

## Chapter 1001

Seeing that Claire Wilson Wilson went to the bathroom of the bedroom to take a shower, Charlie Wade went to the guest bathroom on the same floor to take a shower.

This is good for living in a villa. There are so many bathrooms, so there is no need to line up.

Charlie Wade took a bath faster, and when Claire Wilson Wilson came out of the bathroom, he had already finished the bath and was lying on the bed.

Claire Wilson Wilson saw Charlie Wade, who was wearing a vest and shorts, lying on his back on the bed. She was surprised for a moment before blurting out, "Why did you sleep on the bed?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Wife, didn't you say it was done earlier, should I be promoted? Some time ago, my mom went to engage in MLM, which delayed my promotion. Now that she is back, you can't stop me from being promoted. Right?"

"I..." Claire Wilson Wilson was suddenly embarrassed.

She didn't know how to answer Charlie Wade's question.

Indeed, I had promised him that he would be promoted to a higher level without having to sleep on the floor.

But she and Charlie Wade had never been so close.

I really didn't have the psychological preparation for this.

However, the words came back again.

During this period of time, Claire Wilson Wilson's favor with Charlie Wade has been rapidly heating up.

Especially today, seeing Charlie Wade hit Jeff, seeing Charlie Wade donating 1 million to the orphanage, seeing Charlie Wade solve the job for a good brother, and let him go to the pinnacle of life...

Charlie Wade tonight is like an omnipotent male god in her eyes.

Sometimes, I feel very heart-warming. That may be the feeling of love.

Thinking of this, her face immediately turned red, and against the dim light of the bedroom, she looked even more charming.

Charlie Wade looked at her shame, and his heart was full of love.

This is my beloved wife, like a ray of sunshine in my life, warming my heart.

Claire Wilson Wilson looked at Charlie Wade with red eyes, and after a while, he said shyly: "You can upgrade to one level, but you can only upgrade to one level!"

Charlie Wade hurriedly asked: "My wife, what do you mean by this? What does it mean to only be promoted to one level?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "From today you will sleep on the bed, but this bed is divided into two, male left and female right. Without my permission, you must not cross the boundary, otherwise you will be downgraded to one level."

Charlie Wade said with a sad face, "Wife, what does it mean to drop one level?"

Claire Wilson Wilson glanced at him for nothing, and said, "You know what it means to be promoted. Don't you know what it means to be lowered?"

Charlie Wade asked depressed, "Should I go back to sleep on the floor if I drop one level?"

"Yes!" Claire Wilson Wilson said triumphantly: "If you do not behave well, you will drop one level to sleep on the floor. If you do not perform well, you will drop one level to sleep in the guest room. Anyway, our villa has a lot of rooms. Yes."

Charlie Wade was about to cry and said, "Wife, can you tell me what the next level is? When can I go up to the next level?"

Claire Wilson Wilson blushed with a pretty face, and said, "What is the next level will be kept secret for now. As for when we can go up to the next level, you have to wait for notification from the superior."

With that said, Claire Wilson Wilson patted his chest again, and said grinning: "I am your superior, and all interpretation rights belong to me."

Charlie Wade was very depressed, and said, "My wife, you must have heard what Mrs. Lewis said today. Mrs. Lewis is really looking forward to having a baby soon. We can't live up to Mrs. Lewis's wish!"

"Don't come here!" Claire Wilson Wilson stomped with embarrassment: "Who is going to give birth to you? Whoever wants to have a baby with you, you will find someone to give birth to, anyway, I don't have a baby."

Chapter 1002

Charlie Wade said helplessly: "There is no child between these two people. We are both normal people, and we are not infertile. It is a joke to always have no children, just in case you think you are not fertile. , Don't you want to look down on you."

Claire Wilson Wilson curled her lips and said, "Then when someone asks me, I will tell them that you have no fertility. Isn't that all right?"

Having said that, Claire Wilson Wilson said again: "Besides, you know that you have just reached the second level now. Do you know how many levels you have a child?"

Charlie Wade said immediately: "It must be the third level!"

Claire Wilson Wilson hummed: "You want to be beautiful!"

After all, Claire Wilson Wilson picked up his quilt from the floor, threw it on top of him, and said, "One person, one quilt, you are not allowed to cross the boundary! Hands, feet, body, hair, nowhere. If you cross the boundary, you will be downgraded!"

Charlie Wade could only say helplessly: “Well, well, I know, I must not cross the boundary, is this not enough?”

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled shyly and said: “This is pretty much the same.”

After speaking, she opened her quilt, turned her back to Charlie Wade, and lay on the bed.

As soon as Claire Wilson Wilson got into bed, she got into the bed and wrapped himself tightly, blushing as if she was about to bleed, glanced at Charlie Wade, and quickly turned her head over.

At this moment, Charlie Wade wanted to hug her and give her a kiss.

However, since the respect and respect for such a long time have come, why should I be anxious and disobey her?

In any case, I have been promoted to one level, and being able to lie on the same bed with her is a huge improvement. In the days to come, I will perform well, and I will be able to reach another level.

Maybe when you get to the next level, two people can sleep in one bed.

Thinking of this, he felt a lot of joy suddenly.

Claire Wilson Wilson dared not look at him, reached out his hand to turn off the light, and said, “It’s getting late, go to bed.”

After the light was turned off, the bedroom was dark, and I couldn’t see my fingers. I was so quiet that I could hear clearly as if a needle fell on the ground.

Charlie Wade could clearly hear Claire Wilson Wilson’s breathing, and her breathing was a bit rapid. It seemed that she should be very nervous at this time.

If Claire Wilson Wilson usually falls asleep, her breathing is very even and gentle.

So Charlie Wade asked her: “Wife, are you still up?”

Claire Wilson Wilson asked, “What’s wrong?”

Charlie Wade was also a little nervous, and hurriedly said, "It's nothing, I just want to chat with you."

Claire Wilson Wilson said, "What do you want to talk about? Tell me."

Charlie Wade smiled, turned his head to look at Claire Wilson Wilson's outline, and asked: "My wife, how is your company running recently?"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "It's not bad. Emgrand Group and several other companies have given some orders. I am designing them one by one and looking for people to construct them one by one. Now the overall situation has improved and the company's account has already The payment of several million is only an advance payment. If I finish the current projects, the payment should exceed 10 million."

Charlie Wade was surprised and said, "Wow, my wife, you are amazing. How long has it been since I have made 10 million into the account!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "10 million is just an account, and the actual profit is only about 2 million. This 2 million is not as much as you can earn by showing others a feng shui."

With that, Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said to Charlie Wade: "By the way, you should never tell your mom about the numbers that you just told you. If mom knows that the company has millions in the account, she will definitely get the Wrong idea!"

Charlie Wade hurriedly asked: "My wife, I listen to you, and I will never say a word to your mother!"

After speaking, Charlie Wade asked again: "Wife, you see that I have performed so well, can you raise me to the next level now?"

Chapter 1003

Charlie Wade felt nervous after asking this question.

He didn't know what kind of reply Claire Wilson Wilson would give him.

At this moment, he suddenly felt an object hit his face. The next moment, he felt the object, which was the little bear that Claire Wilson Wilson usually hugged to sleep.

At this time, I heard Claire Wilson Wilson say in my ear: "You are so greedy, you usually play mobile games, the more difficult it is to upgrade, how can it be so simple?"

Charlie Wade said aggrievedly: "My wife, the upgrade of mobile games is fast now, and you can upgrade to level 80 with a single cut!"

Claire Wilson Wilson pretended to be a customer service of a certain treasure, and said, "I'm sorry, dear, this kind of upgrade is not available in our family. I suggest you consider trying other games."

Charlie Wade hurriedly said: "No, no, no, I don't want to try other games, I just want to ask if we can give us a quick way to upgrade this game?"

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said, "I'm sorry, dear, we don't have any shortcuts for the time being."

"Okay!" Charlie Wade sighed and said, "I will continue to work hard."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded in satisfaction and said: "In this case, the customer service side is about to get off work now. If you have any questions, please come back tomorrow morning."

Seeing her playful, Charlie Wade hurriedly said: "Okay, let's talk about it tomorrow morning."

Claire Wilson Wilson said again: "Then please don't hang up. After a beep, I will comment on my service. 1 is very satisfied, 2 is satisfied, and 3 is not satisfied."

Charlie Wade said: "4!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "I'm sorry, the input was wrong, please re-enter."

Charlie Wade said: "Yes, 4 is very unsatisfactory!"

Claire Wilson Wilson grunted and said, "Congratulations for activating the hidden random treasure chest in the game. You will get a random gift. To open the treasure chest, press 1, and to give up the treasure chest, press 2."

Charlie Wade blurted out: "1!"

Claire Wilson Wilson imitated the sound of the lottery turntable and squeaked it around for a while before saying, "Congratulations on getting a random gift and drop one level! The gift will take effect immediately!"

Charlie Wade yelled in shock: "Stop, stop, I don't want this gift!"

Claire Wilson Wilson giggled and said, "Dear, hide the random treasure chest. Once opened, it cannot be returned!"

Charlie Wade said: "I want to appeal! I just pressed the wrong one, I want to press 2!"

Claire Wilson Wilson laughed for a while, and then said, "Dear, the system has received your appeal. We will process your appeal within two days. The result of the appeal will be fed back to you at that time, but before the feedback result comes out, You still need to accept a random punishment of downgrading one level in place."

Charlie Wade said: "I am an old customer of our game, can you give me a face? This time I will be free from punishment!"

Claire Wilson Wilson thought for a while, and then said, "Dear, since you are indeed our loyal customer, we decided after discussion and give you a chance to choose again."

After that, she cleared her throat and said, "Please press 1 to open the treasure chest, press 2 to give up the treasure chest."

Charlie Wade can only say: "2! I choose 2!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "It's a pity that you missed the random gift in the hidden random treasure chest this time. What else can I help you?"

Charlie Wade sighed, "Nothing, no more, I'm going to continue leveling."

Chapter 1004

Claire Wilson Wilson said: "Then please don't hang up. After a beep, I will comment on my service. 1 is very satisfied, 2 is satisfied, and 3 is not satisfied."

Charlie Wade wailed: "1! Very satisfied!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said with satisfaction: "Thank you for your comments. That's all for today's connection. See you next time."

.....

This night, Charlie Wade slept very unsteadily.

Although I have only been promoted by one level, this is the first time I have been in bed with Claire Wilson Wilson since I have been married to Claire Wilson Wilson.

Of course, although the same bed is the same, there is no chance to sleep together. Two people use their own pillows and sleep on their own quilts.

Charlie Wade really didn't dare to cross the middle line, otherwise he would really have to drop one level on the spot, wouldn't it be because he didn't cry without tears?

Claire Wilson Wilson actually didn't fall asleep for a long time, and she felt very nervous in her heart.

Although she and Charlie Wade slept in their own blankets and didn't have any skin-to-skin contact, she still felt that her heartbeat was very fast.

Well, this is after all the first time she shared a bed with a man since she shared a room with her parents when she was young.

It's strange that I don't feel nervous.



In this way, the two people suffered from insomnia for a long time before going to sleep one after another.

Early the next morning, Charlie Wade opened his eyes, Claire Wilson Wilson beside him was gone.

Hearing the sound of the shower coming from the bathroom, Charlie Wade knew that Claire Wilson Wilson was taking a shower.

Claire Wilson Wilson is a girl who loves cleanliness, and basically takes a bath every morning and evening, and Charlie Wade has already been surprised.

He stretched and was about to get up when the phone under his pillow suddenly buzzed.

He took out his cell phone and found that it was actually a call from Lisa.

After answering the call, Lisa's anxious voice came from over there: "Brother Charlie Wade, there is an accident in the orphanage!"

Charlie Wade hurriedly asked, "What's going on?! What happened to the welfare institution? Don't worry about it slowly."

Lisa choked up and said, "Ten children were lost! Suspected they were stolen!"

"What?!" Charlie Wade was both anxious and angry when he heard that the child in the welfare home would be stolen. He hurriedly asked: "Lisa, tell me specifically, what is going on?"

Lisa hurriedly said: "This morning, the aunt in charge of infants and young children in the day shift went to work with the aunt in the night shift, and found that the aunt in the night shift was sleeping unconsciously. All the ten children in one room were gone. People were given a strong anaesthetic!"

Charlie Wade was furious, and he scolded: "Someone is too bold to do it, even the children of the orphanage dare to steal it?!"

Lisa cried and said: "This kind of thing happened before, but we discovered it in time before. Now human traffickers are particularly rampant. Not only do they dare to steal from the orphanage, they also dare to steal from the hospital, and steal from people's homes. He even robbed other people's children on the street!"

After speaking, Lisa said again: "The main reason is that this business is too profitable for them. Any child can sell for about 100,000 Dollar. If it is the kind of beautiful child, these rich people cannot give birth. Children who are even willing to pay a high price..."

Charlie Wade hurriedly asked, "What's the situation now? Did you call the police?"

Lisa hurriedly said: "Mrs. Lewis and the dean have called the police a long time ago, and the case has been opened for investigation, but the police said that they speculated that the night shift aunt was anesthetized at around 3 in the morning, that is, they stole the child. Four hours have passed now, and they may have left Arouss Hill or even the province in these four hours!"

Chapter 1005

At this moment, Charlie Wade was very angry.

He did not expect that a human trafficker would be so bold and hit his idea on the children of the orphanage.

Thinking of these children, among them, they might be sold to unscrupulous beggars, or even turned into disabled by them, Charlie Wade wanted to smash the corpses of these traffickers.

So he immediately said to Lisa: "Lisa, where are you now? Are you in the orphanage?"

"Yes!" Lisa said, "I just came back from the police station, Mrs. Lewis and the others are still there."

“Okay.” Charlie Wade said immediately: “You are waiting for me in the orphanage, I will pass now!”

After speaking, he hung up the phone, ignored his wife, and hurried out.

Coming to the first floor, Elaine Ma, wearing a big red pajamas, urged impatiently: “Charlie Wade, hurry up and cook, I am starving to death.”

Charlie Wade frowned, and said in disgust: “If you want to eat, you can cook it yourself.”

Elaine Ma gritted his teeth and cursed: “Oh! You are amazing now, have you become more capable?”

Charlie Wade nodded and said, “If I can get such a big villa, then I can count you as capable!”

When Elaine Ma heard this, her face suddenly changed: “Charlie Wade, what do you mean by this? Do you think the villa you got is amazing? You started to shake my face with me?”

Charlie Wade said coldly: “Yes, when I lived in your house before, what was your attitude towards me? I hope you will reflect on it now. Maybe after a while, I will treat you like you did to me. “

“You...” Elaine Ma’s arrogance disappeared by 80% at once, and she really realized that Charlie Wade was different from before.

Now I don’t have much to judge him. I used to say that he eats my own home and lives in my own home, but now it seems that everything is the other way around.

At this time, Jacob Wilson also came out of the elevator, and when he saw Charlie Wade as if he was going out, he asked: “Charlie Wade, where are you going?”

Charlie Wade said: “I’m going to the orphanage, something is wrong.”

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said, “It just so happens that I have to go to the Calligraphy and Painting Association to do something, I’ll drive you.”

Charlie Wade nodded: "Good dad."

Elaine Ma said angrily: "Jacob Wilson, you are not allowed to go! Make breakfast for me!"

Jacob Wilson glanced at her disgustedly: "If you want to make it yourself, don't eat it if you don't do it!"

After speaking, he didn't talk to her anymore.

Jacob Wilson and son-in-law walked out, Elaine Ma gritted his teeth with anger behind.

Now the two men in the family ignore themselves, and their majesty in this family no longer exists.

Especially that Jacob Wilson, who was so ambitious yesterday that he wanted to divorce himself.

This dog has been married to himself for more than 20 years, and he didn't dare to yell at himself like that. There must be something strange about this matter, so I have to find a way to investigate it.

At this moment, Charlie Wade and the old man Jacob Wilson came to the garage, Jacob Wilson sat in his BMW car and drove Charlie Wade out.

As soon as the car left the house, Jacob Wilson couldn't wait to ask: "Charlie Wade, you usually have a lot of ideas. If you give your dad an idea, how can you divorce your mother's b\*tch?"

Charlie Wade said, "Didn't Mom say it yesterday? If you want to get a divorce, you have to live apart for at least two years."

Chapter 1006

Jacob Wilson said impatiently: "Two years are too long. That b\*tch still doesn't know that your Matilda is back, but this matter must not be hidden for too long. My thought is that before she knows that your Matilda is back, Divorce her first."

Speaking of this, Jacob Wilson was a little depressed and said, "But, you heard what the shrew said yesterday. She said that if I find another woman, she will not let me get better, I'm afraid he will know you Auntie Matilda. I'm going to trouble your Auntie Matilda. Your Auntie Matilda is quiet and dignified, and has a good temper. How could she be the opponent of that shrew."

Charlie Wade said: "Dad, I really want to help you with this matter, but I am also helpless. You still have to solve this problem yourself for some things."

In fact, Charlie Wade really wanted to let Elaine Ma evaporate directly from the world. He had this idea the last time this woman stole his bank card.

It's a pity that he couldn't bear Claire Wilson Wilson being sad, otherwise, he would never let Elaine Ma back!

If he doesn't let Elaine Ma come back, then the old man's current life will be extremely enjoyable.

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade said again: "Dad, it's not that I said you. Your biggest problem is that you are too weak and too scared of her. She only has to say a few words, and you don't know what to do. People can help you solve this problem. If you want to solve this problem, you can only rely on yourself."

Jacob Wilson sighed and said, "I understand what you said, but some things will form a psychological shadow, and it is difficult for you to overcome in your heart."

Charlie Wade said: "Then I can't help, Dad, Matilda finally came back. If I let her know, she will probably fight Matilda to get rid of Aurouss Hilll. She will never give up unless Matilda is driven out of Aurouss Hilll. At that time, you have to think about what to do."

When Jacob Wilson heard this, he snorted in his heart.

What he fears most is the occurrence of this scene.

If Elaine Ma really knew that Matilda was back, she would definitely go to trouble Matilda, and she would never die!

Jacob Wilson had to sigh: "Think about it. Try to think of a solution."

.....

Jacob Wilson sent Charlie Wade to the orphanage, and he went to the Calligraphy and Painting Association to hold an appreciation meeting with others.

When Charlie Wade got out of the car, he saw Lisa just waiting at the door. The little girl ran to herself when she saw that she was coming.

"Brother Charlie Wade!" Lisa cried out with a choked voice, then plunged into Charlie Wade's arms, crying and said: "Brother Charlie Wade, think of a solution quickly, I'm really afraid that those younger brothers and sisters will never again I can't find it..."

Charlie Wade patted her back lightly and said seriously: "Don't worry, I will definitely go all out. Is Mrs. Lewis back now? Are there any new clues?"

Lisa shook his head with red eyes and said, "Mrs. Lewis and the others haven't come back. I don't know if there is any progress."

As he was talking, a taxi stopped at the entrance of the orphanage.

Mrs. Lewis and the director of the orphanage walked out of the taxi.

Charlie Wade hurriedly pulled Lisa to greet him, and asked, "Mrs. Lewis, what did the police say, is there any clue?"

Seeing Charlie Wade's arrival, Mrs. Lewis smiled bitterly, and said: "The police station has opened a case. They are starting from the monitor, but the only clue that can be found now is that they are driving a white Ivek and committing a crime. There should be six or seven of the elements. After they fainted the child, they all got in the car and were out of the city."

Charlie Wade asked hurriedly, "Has the police station started tracking this car?"

"Chased." Mrs. Lewis sighed, and said: "Their car had a license plate, and it disappeared on the high-speed. It is seriously suspected that they have changed

other brands on the high-speed. The kind of Iveco itself is our Aurouss Hilll. The models are very common, and there is no license plate number, so it is difficult to find them.”

Charlie Wade nodded solemnly.

Under this circumstance, it may be difficult to achieve results in a short period of time by relying on the police department’s method of handling cases.

If you want to find criminals in the shortest time, or find information related to criminals, you must find the kind of people who have the underground world and have great abilities.

They have a large number of eyeliners in all walks of life, so their intelligence is more in-depth than the police!

Chapter 1007

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade called Don Albertt.

After all, Don Albertt is the underground emperor of Aurouss Hilll, and his eyeliner is much more than ordinary people.

As soon as the call was connected, Don Albertt asked respectfully: “Master Wade, what do you want?”

Charlie Wade said: “There are 10 two or three-year-old children in the Aurouss Hilll Welfare Institute. They were stolen by traffickers last night. You have been underground in Aurouss Hilll for a long time. Please help me to investigate if anyone has recently made noise about buying children. Or is anyone inquiring about the child everywhere.”

Many cases can be solved, not necessarily because of the supernatural powers of the investigators, or what kind of high-tech assistance they have, but because the criminals left key clues in his unique group.

For example, if a person is killed, the police will start by confirming the identity of the corpse. But people in the arena know who the person has offended and what kind of things he has been involved in. The probability is that Who killed it.

For another example, if someone loses a car in the local area, if they report to the police, the police usually investigate where the car has been. Where did it disappear? Surveillance video shows who has been in contact with this car during this time?

But if you directly ask the people in the underground world, who are the local people who steal the car, or who are the local people who are responsible for selling stolen goods, whoever has seen the car lost is basically accurate.

But the key is that the underground world has very clear rules and rules. Even if an insider wants to get certain information, his ability and status must match this information.

Otherwise, it is impossible to inquire about anything.

For example, a small gangster wants to know what kind of business Don Albertt is doing recently, who he has eaten with, and who he has met. It is basically impossible to inquire.

But if Don Albertt wants to know what a gangster is up to lately and who he has frequent contact with, his captains will help him find out with just one sentence.

Don Albertt knew that Charlie Wade had always lived in the orphanage from childhood to adolescence, so he also knew that the children of the orphanage were stolen, Charlie Wade must be very angry.

So he immediately proceeded to investigate.

Ten minutes later, a clue was fed back to Don Albertt.

There is a kid named Ron Richie in Aurouss Hilll. Some time ago, while having a meal with friends on the road, he asked where Aurouss Hilll could buy children.

Charlie Wade hurriedly asked him: "What is the origin of this Ron Richie?"



Don Albertt said: "This kid is a native of Aurouss Hilll. He has been stealing chickens and dogs since he was young, and his family is also making a living. When he was not an adult, he participated in many illegal and criminal activities. Money, this kid does everything."

"A few years ago, this kid and his family made some money by pirating movies. They sneaked into the movie theater with a video camera to secretly take pictures of other movies being shown, and then carved them into pirated CDs and sold them out. During that period of time, it was very busy."

"As a result, a big man invested in a big-produced movie, which was stolen by this kid as soon as it was released. Then the big man asked someone to chop off the kid's hand. From then on, the kid didn't dare to pirate the movie. , The family changed their careers and became a snakehead, just reselling the population."

"His family specializes in reselling underage children, usually to gangs in the south. Sometimes they also rent out a group of underage children to gangs. Some time ago, I heard that the police targeted those underage gangs controlled by the beggars. Adult children have carried out a special rescue operation and rescued a large number of children, so now the beggars have been asking for children everywhere, and he is specifically looking for children for the beggars."

Charlie Wade asked coldly: "This kid and his family are doing this business?!"

"Yes!" Don Albertt said: "A family of six, his father, his mother, his two brothers and one sister, all do this kind of business."

Charlie Wade gritted his teeth and said: "This kind of garbage is really damn!"

After that, he asked again: "Don Albertt, do you know where this kid is now? I want to know all his movements in the past two days!"

Don Albertt said: "I'm making inquiries, and there must be clues soon!"

Chapter 1008

Charlie Wade snorted and said: "If you have any clues, you must tell me the first time!"

Don Albertt respectfully said: "Okay, Master Wade, I see!"

Charlie Wade hung up the phone, turned back to Mrs. Lewis and Lisa, and said: "Mrs. Lewis and Lisa, don't worry about the two of you. I have asked friends to help me find out that he is quite energetic. I see some clues will come back soon."

Mrs. Lewis said with a red eye: "Charlie Wade, thank you very much!"

Charlie Wade hurriedly said: "Mrs. Lewis, what are you talking about? I also came out of the orphanage. Now that the younger siblings in the orphanage are lost, I will definitely try my best to find them back!"

Lisa choked up and said: "Brother Charlie Wade, you donated so much money yesterday. On the way back, Mrs. Lewis also said that we are going to add a set of monitoring equipment to the entire orphanage. I didn't expect it to be today..."

Having said that, Lisa couldn't help it all at once, and started crying again.

Charlie Wade knows Mrs. Lewis and Lisa very well. Most of the people working in the orphanage are very kind, and they take care of these children without parents as their own children, and regard themselves as the parents of these orphans.

Now the welfare home has lost 10 children at once, which is naturally a huge blow to them.

Charlie Wade was about to speak to comfort them, when Don Albertt called.

He hurriedly connected.

I heard Don Albertt say on the other end of the phone: "Master Wade, I have already asked someone to find out. Ron Richie temporarily found a friend on the road last night and borrowed a deck of Iveco. Come out, there will be no fall in the early morning."

"Borrowed an Iveco?!" Charlie Wade raised his eyebrows, and said coldly: "The kid who stole the kid also drove an Iveco. I guess this guy and his family did it!"

Don Albertt immediately said: “Master Wade, or provide this kid’s phone number to the police now and let the police locate and arrest people based on his phone number!”

Charlie Wade said coldly: “No! This kind of scum who specializes in poisoning children is too cheap for them to go to jail! I want them to die!”

Don Albertt suddenly shuddered and blurted out: “Master, if there is any need, Don Albertt will make him die!”

Charlie Wade asked: “Can you locate that kid based on his phone number?”

Don Albertt said: “No problem, I have someone on Verizon, and can investigate his real-time location information!”

Charlie Wade said: “Okay! Now you help me figure out the position!”

Don Albertt said immediately: “Master Wade, give me five minutes!”

“it is good!”

Charlie Wade hung up the phone, immediately called Cameron Isaac again, and asked: “How many helicopters can Aurouss Hilll currently mobilize? How many people can each be carried?”

Cameron Isaac said: “Master, Shangri-La has two heavy helicopters, each of which can take 12 people. There is a general aviation company invested by the Wade’s at the airport, and there are three medium-sized helicopters, each of which can take eight people!”

Charlie Wade snorted and said, “Get all the helicopters ready and bring your best manpower. Besides, you can let one of the helicopters pick me up near the Aurouss Hilll Welfare Institute now!”

Cameron Isaac hurriedly asked: “Master, what are you going to do?”

Charlie Wade said coldly: “I want to walk for the sky!”

Chapter 1009

When Cameron Isaac heard Charlie Wade's tone, he knew Charlie Wade must be angry.

So, he almost didn't even think about it, and immediately said: "Master, I will arrange it now!"

After that, he hurriedly asked: "By the way, Master, I will take a helicopter to pick you up right now. Do I go directly to the Aurouss Hill Welfare Institute?"

Charlie Wade didn't want people to know how much energy he had, so he asked, "Is there any place suitable for helicopter landing near the orphanage?"

Cameron Isaac thought for a while and said, "There seems to be a building nearby called Cloud Building. There is a helipad on the top of the building. Or you can go there now, I will also set off now, and I will be there soon!"

"Okay!" Charlie Wade said immediately: "Then you go faster."

"I know Master!"

After hanging up the phone, Charlie Wade said to Mrs. Lewis and the others: "Mrs. Lewis, Lisa, I have a friend who may help me find some clues. I will go and find him now. Please wait patiently for my news, don't worry."

Lisa hurriedly said, "Brother Charlie Wade, I want to go with you, okay?"

Charlie Wade said: "Lisa, you can stay here with Mrs. Lewis, just leave this to me."

Only then did Lisa nod her head, and said obediently: "Good Brother Charlie Wade, and Mrs. Lewis are here waiting for your good news, you must get your brothers and sisters back!"

Charlie Wade resolutely said: "Don't worry, I will bring them back safely!"

After all, he immediately left the orphanage and went to the nearby Cloud Building.

.....

At the same time, the police issued a detective report to the whole society through various media. Suddenly, the fact that ten babies in the welfare home were stolen by human traffickers was quickly spread to the Internet and the entire Internet.

On many news platforms, this information has been topped the top search list.

Facebook was also pushed on the screen, letting people across the country see this news.

In the past, a news about kidnapping on the street would be paid attention to by people all over the country, and even hit various headlines.

And now there are some traffickers who are bold enough to steal children from the orphanage! And one steal is 10!

This is simply unheard of animal behavior! Let everyone smell it with extreme indignation!

For a time, countless netizens across the country were filled with outrage, scolding, scolding, commenting, and forwarding on the Internet, and the search volume has been high!

You must know that in recent years, human traffickers have become too rampant. I don't know how many families have broken their homes because their children were stolen or abducted by human traffickers.

In any family, children are the treasures in the hearts of parents. If this baby is stolen, abducted and bought, the parents will even lose the hope and motivation to live!

Chapter 1010

Countless happy families have been completely destroyed because of this gang of human abductors!

The most hateful thing is that after these traffickers abduct the children, it would be better to sell them to normal families who want children, at least the children's lives will not be too threatened.

But if these godsend beasts deliberately disabled the child and used it to beg for money, wouldn't the child's life be completely ruined? !

Therefore, at this moment, the hearts of the people across the country are closely concerned about these 10 children who were trafficked.

At this time, Charlie Wade just wanted to save the children as soon as possible! When he reached the top floor of the building, a helicopter had roared from the sky far away.

At this time, Don Albertt also sent an address to his WeChat, telling him: "Master Wade, that Ron Richie is now out of the province, but their cars are afraid to go high speeds, they are all down the road, so now Drive less than 400 kilometers."

Charlie Wade checked the address and found that the other party was heading south with the child from the orphanage, and was now in Marion County, next door.

At this time, the helicopter slowly descended from the top of Cloud Building, but before it touched the ground, Cameron Isaac had already opened the door. Charlie Wade jumped up and said directly to him: "Let the pilot take off immediately and go to the Arcadia Province at full speed. Let the other helicopters head in the same direction!"

"Good young master!" Cameron Isaac immediately informed the pilot of the specific location through the earmuff intercom.

Afterwards, Cameron Isaac asked Charlie Wade: "Master, please forgive me. You are suddenly so anxious. What's the matter?"

Charlie Wade said with a black face, "This morning, a family of six traffickers stole 10 children from the orphanage!"

“f\*ck!” Cameron Isaac suddenly exclaimed: “What kind of bastards are this family, and they also do such sorrowful things!”

Charlie Wade said coldly: “Among the three words “knock and abduction”, what I hate the most is abduction. When I was a child, I grew up in an orphanage and I saw many children who were rescued after being abducted. There are too many children, and every child has sold several hands. Even if the police rescued many children, it would be difficult for them to find their families, so they became orphans who were not orphans.”

Cameron Isaac said immediately: “Master, don’t worry, I brought my best men and horses this time. Everyone is a good soldier and strong general. After catching them, they will surely crush their bastards!”

Charlie Wade said: “Not only do I want to smash them into pieces, but I also want to smash them all up and down, their accomplices, and colleagues!”

After all, Charlie Wade asked, “Does the Wade family have power in Arcadia Province?”

Cameron Isaac nodded and said: “The family’s influence in Arcadia Province is also very strong, but the family has always been relatively low-key. Just like I was in Aurouss Hill, I generally do not participate in the management of disputes between local rich, families and gangs. If the locals do not follow the rules, then I can move them anytime, anywhere.”

Charlie Wade suddenly remembered something and asked: “The Webb family’s base camp is in Southaven. Southaven is the capital of Arcadia Province. They must be the local snakes of Arcadia Province, right?”

“Yes.” Cameron Isaac said: “The Webb family is the largest family in the south of the Yangtze River. They have cultivated Southaven and Lancaster for many years, so their strength in Arcadia Province is really extraordinary.”

After finishing speaking, Cameron Isaac added: “However, this is extraordinary for ordinary people. To the Wade family, they are just little friends.”

Charlie Wade nodded, his face gloomy.

Cameron Isaac thought of the Webb family, and said, “Master, the Webb family was looking for your enemy some time ago. You must pay attention to this matter. Since you don’t need your family to help you, then do you need me to send you some bodyguards to protect your safety at all times?”

Charlie Wade waved his hand slightly, his heart was full of disdain for the Webb family, Cameron Isaac still didn’t know his strength, judging from his current strength, no one could hurt him at all.

Chapter 1011

At this moment, on the Iveco deck, the seven adults in the car did not even know that a net of heaven and earth had already covered them.

In addition to these seven adults, there are ten sleeping children in the car. These children have been given sleeping pills in the early morning and have not yet woken up.

In the co-pilot, there was a young man without a right hand. This young man was Ron Richie.

At this time, Ron looked excited and said to his elder brother who was driving: “Brother, if this transaction is completed, it will be a million in cash!”

His brother asked in surprise: “Are children so expensive now? Didn’t you say that they only cost tens of thousands of dollars?”

Ron said: “Isn’t there a wave of blows some time ago, the Beggars of Arcadia Province are now in shortage of children, so the price has risen.”

His brother smiled and said, “Then let’s post this time!”

Ron nodded and said cheerfully: “When this transaction is completed, our family will find a place for vacation.”



Inside Iveco's spacious carriage, Ron's mother said with a smile: "Oh, this wave of money is over, I really want to go abroad for a while, the daughter-in-law of a sister next door, went to Thailand some time ago. When I went there, I used to swipe my friends circle all day long, and after I came back, I still had a lot of fun with me. This time when we get the money, let's go too!"

Ron laughed and said: "What's so fun about Thailand? Thailand is where the poor go. It costs two or three thousand Dollar to play with a tour group. If we want to go, we will go to a high-end place."

"High-end place?" Ron's mother asked excitedly: "Good son, you can tell me something is more advanced. Mom has never seen anything in the world, so I can't think of it for a while."

Ron blurted out: "Of course I went to the Maldives, that's a good place for the really rich to go on vacation!"

Ron's sister applauded happily: "Maldives? Great, I've long wanted to go to Maldives, I've been thinking about it for a long time!"

Then, she said again: "I'm going to the Maldives to live in that kind of water villa, luxurious to death! It must be so cool to live!"

Ron smiled and said, "Sister, when we get the money, we'll buy a plane ticket immediately!"

A family of six began to look forward to the upcoming trip to the Maldives in their hearts.

Ron turned around and looked at the man sitting in the back rows.

This man was also the seventh adult in the car besides Ron's family of six.

Ron looked at the seventh person and said with a smile: "Hey, Jeff, you can divide 400,000 Dollar this time with the money. Have you thought about what to do after you get the money?"

Jeff ignored him because Jeff was very depressed at this time.

Last night, after he returned home from William's company dormitory, a few young and Dangerous boys came to his door with knives.

The young and Dangerous boys knocked on his door, put the knife on his neck, and warned him that he must send the compensation to Caesar Phaeton as soon as possible, otherwise, he would be killed directly.

Jeff was so frightened.

He found a friend who was a second-hand car and evaluated his car and the Phaeton, and found that even if he used all the insurance costs, he still had a funding gap of more than 1 million.

And his Mercedes-Benz, because it has had an accident, can only sell for about 300,000.

Even if I sell the Mercedes-Benz myself, there is still a funding gap of more than 900,000 Dollar.

William solved 620,000 for him, but he still missed 300,000.

## Chapter 1012

In desperation, he could only find Ron, a fox friend and dog friend he had known before. Originally, he wanted to borrow 300,000 Dollar from him for emergency assistance, but Ron was also short of money during this time.

Ron complained to him that the police have been working too hard in cracking down on human trafficking recently, and a family of six is almost out of food.

Ron also told him that he is now looking for suitable children everywhere to sell to the south. Now the price is high. If you find resources, you can make a lot of money.

When Jeff thought that there were a lot of infants and young children in the orphanage recently, he immediately got ideas.

He told Ron of this information and suggested that the two parties cooperate to steal a group of children from the orphanage and sell them.

Ron was worried about where to find a child. When he heard that there were many orphanages, his heart was ecstatic, and his thoughts were suddenly moved.

Jeff knows well about the orphanage. He knows that the orphanage has many loopholes because of its disrepair due to years of disrepair, inadequate funding, insufficient staff, and inability to keep up with security facilities. As long as those familiar with the process can find a breakthrough.

So he immediately took the lead and worked out a more detailed plan.

As soon as Ron saw the feasibility of this sentence, he immediately brought in a family of six.

Jeff was very dissatisfied with the participation of Ron's family of six, because he knew that the reason why the other party called so many people was because he wanted to pay more.

If you only do this with Ron, the ten children will sell for more than 1 million by then, and each of the two will be able to divide between 60,000 and 70,000.

As a result, Ron brought in another five members of the family and immediately diluted his share.

This shameless Ron, who was shamelessly trying to divide his head evenly, would be divided into 7 parts, and he would only have 200,000 at most.

Jeff fought hard with Ron, and finally decided on a distribution method. Jeff got 400,000 Dollar, and the rest went to Ron's family.

Suddenly losing 300,000 Dollar of income, Jeff was naturally very depressed.

But he didn't have any good solutions, because if the other party had to leave him alone, he would be finished.

In desperation, he could only suffer from this dumb loss.

At this time, Ron looked at the map, and then at the time, and said: “We will be in Southaven soon. After we arrive, we will come to pick up the goods at the next house. We can rush back when we take the money. We should go back before dark. I can rush back.”

Ron’s sister said excitedly: “Oh, I just want to go to the Maldives as soon as possible!”

As she said, she took out her mobile phone and said, “I’m going to find videos and guides of Maldives on Facebook to see which island to go to have fun!”

Immediately, she turned on Facebook. Unexpectedly, the first screen video after opening was the news about the loss of children in the orphanage!

This news video has only been released for two or three hours, and it has more than 5 million likes and more than 300,000 comments.

She tightened her heart, and when she opened the comment, she was shocked.

Because all the comments in the comments demanded the execution of the trafficker, the killing of the trafficker’s family, and so on!

She subconsciously said: “Oh, that’s bad, this matter has already hit the headlines! It seems that people all over the country are paying attention to it! Are we doing something big?”

“What are you afraid of!” Ron said indifferently: “There is no substantial difference between stealing one and stealing ten. Besides, I’m careful along the way. No clues are left. No one can find us. It is impossible to doubt us!”

As he said, he said triumphantly: “You can rest assured! When you can’t find us after a while, the attention of netizens will be immediately attracted by other news, and after a while, we will be forgotten. Up!”

Chapter 1013

Several helicopters merged in the outskirts of Aurouss Hill, and they chased outside the province quickly, narrowing the distance with the target little by little.

The opponent's Iveco can only stop and go on the national road, and often encounters traffic lights or traffic jams, and the overall speed is simply not up.

The reason why Ron chose national roads instead of highways was mainly because the highways were closed roads. In case the police caught them, it would be difficult to fly by himself.

But national roads are different. National roads are all open roads and are connected to various township and county roads. It is very difficult for the police to block themselves.

And once there is any problem, you can abandon the car and run away at any time. The countryside, residential houses and even factory construction sites are all good places to hide!

Charlie Wade left enough opportunities for pursuit.

The helicopter is in the sky, without stopping, without any detours and congestion, and the flying speed exceeds 200 kilometers per hour.

After flying for more than an hour, Charlie Wade's location was only 100 kilometers away from the target.

Cameron Isaac said to Charlie Wade: "Master, their current average speed is only forty to fifty kilometers an hour, and they are expected to catch up with them in thirty minutes."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Could you please contact the local forces of the Wade family and ask them to help us seal the road ahead of time, and I will give them a urn to catch turtles."

Cameron Isaac immediately looked at the real-time location sent by Don Albertt and said: "There is a bridge across the river on the national highway in front. After they pass, I will seal the bridge to prevent other vehicles from getting on, and then wait for them. When they are about to cross the river, bet the other end too, so that they will not escape!"

Charlie Wade said with satisfaction: "This is a good idea, just do what you said!"

.....

Soon, the two truck convoys, full of muck, set off from the two real estate construction sites on both sides of the river.

The construction sites where they are located are all properties owned by a real estate development company under the Wade family.

Both teams were also arranged by Cameron Isaac.

Each fleet consists of more than 20 engineering trucks loaded with muck.

Any truck, when fully loaded, weighs forty to fifty tons.

A heavy tank is just this weight.

Such a car, just cross the road, no car can hit it.

What's more, there are more than 20 vehicles on each end, and even tanks will not be able to rush past.

Ron's elder brother drove to the bridge, Ron smiled and said: "After crossing this river-crossing bridge, we will almost reach Southaven!"

"Okay!" Ron's sister said happily: "If we get the money today, we can go to the Maldives tomorrow! I just researched it. The Maldives is a visa on arrival, so we don't need to apply for a visa in advance. We will buy a plane ticket and fly there tomorrow. That's it."

While driving, Ron's brother said in surprise: "Why are there so many big cars suddenly?"

Everyone looked out the window and saw heavy trucks full of muck on both sides.

Ron said casually: "Which construction site should be sent the materials, regardless of him, let's overtake it quickly."

Iveco quickly accelerated and surpassed the engineering fleet.

Immediately afterwards, the engineering convoy behind began to run several large vehicles in parallel, directly blocking the road behind, so that other vehicles behind could not pass.

When Iveco got on the bridge, the engineering convoy, which was advancing side by side, also drove onto the bridge.

However, as soon as the engineering convoy got on the bridge, it immediately stalled and blocked the entrance to the entire bridge, making it impossible for other vehicles to pass.

#### Chapter 1014

The driver behind was so angry and got out of the car to check what happened.

At this time, a person from the engineering team got on and off and shouted to the back with a loudspeaker: "We have just received a notice from the superior that this bridge has become a dangerous bridge, and there is a risk of collapse at any time. Now we need to hurry up and repair it for everyone. Your life is safe, please detour, thank you for your cooperation."

These drivers originally wanted to scold their mothers, but upon hearing this, they immediately dispelled the idea of scolding their mothers, and the unhappiness in their hearts disappeared.

With so many construction vehicles parked here, they don't doubt what the other side said.

Therefore, they are very fortunate now. Fortunately, they have been following behind the construction vehicles. If they are in front of the convoy, wouldn't they also drive on this dangerous bridge?

So everyone turned around and took a detour from other roads.

Ron's elder brother drove to the center of the bridge, glanced back through the rearview mirror for a while, and said puzzledly: "Why are there no cars behind?"

Ron glanced back, maybe it was blocked by those big cars, which were running slowly. “

“It’s also possible.” Ron’s brother said, and stopped taking it seriously and continued to drive.

When I was about to cross the bridge, a few large cars suddenly poured in from both sides in front, completely blocking the road ahead!

Ron’s elder brother was taken aback, and hurriedly stepped on the brakes, blurting out: “Damn, are these big cart drivers crazy?”

The other people in the car staggered for a while because they had no time to react.

After the car stopped steadily, Ron was surprised to find that the road in front of the car had been completely blocked by several large cars, and there was no car behind.

In other words, the Iveco I was riding in was completely sealed on this bridge.

However, at this time he did not mean that he was imminent.

So he pushed the door down and shouted at the big car parked in front: “Hey! What the hell are you guys doing? Get out of the way quickly!”

A burly man jumped down from one of the big cars and said coldly: “This bridge has been closed. From now on, no vehicles or people will pass by!”

Ron said angrily: “The cars in front have all passed by, but we have not passed. You have to close it and wait until we pass.”

He didn’t know, the reason for closing this bridge was to seal him on the bridge!

The burly man yelled: “Don’t f\*cking talk nonsense with me, I said, no vehicles or people should pass by, if you are not afraid of death, you can give it a try!”

With that said, more than 30 people wearing hard hats came at once, all of them sturdy and looking fierce.



There are only seven people in Ron's group. His mother and his sister are helpless women, his father is an old man, and he is a disabled person. How could it be 30 in this case? Multiple opponents.

So he gritted his teeth and said: "Okay, then we can always turn around and change another way, right?"

With that, he got in the car again and said to the brother beside him: "Let's turn around!"

"Okay!" Ron's brother immediately turned around and drove back directly.

But what he didn't expect was that after turning around and driving back, he saw a large group of heavy trucks coming on the opposite side before driving a few steps away.

These trucks are next to each other. There was no room for a bicycle to pass through, and the menacingly approached.

Ron's elder brother hurriedly stopped the car and said in surprise: "What the hell is going on? How do you feel that these big cars are deliberately trying to sandwich us, are we exposed?"

"Impossible!" Ron said categorically, "Even if we are exposed, it should be the police who intercepted us, not the big truck on the construction site!"

His brother was very worried and said, "Ron, I think this is obviously strange!"

Chapter 1015

Even now, Ron also felt that something was really wrong.

Otherwise, how could it be possible that there are so many big cars in the middle of this car for no reason?

Moreover, looking at their posture, they simply didn't want to let themselves escape, so they used a parallel formation.

There were traffic jams both front and rear, and the river was rolling under the bridge. If you really came straight to yourself, you wouldn't even have to escape.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help feeling nervous, and said: "Aren't these people coming for these children? Shouldn't they, aren't they just a bunch of orphans?"

"That's right!" Ron's brother couldn't help but said, "Furthermore, the police didn't find it. Why did these people come?"

Seeing that the convoys at both ends were getting closer, Ron's brother could only temporarily stop the car.

Everyone in the car panicked, including Jeff.

Jeff felt a panic in his heart at this time. No one knows the situation of the orphanage better than him. If these children are lost, at most the police will come forward to find them. It is impossible for the people to have such a powerful force to find them. .

However, with one exception, he felt very nervous.

The exception was Charlie Wade who hurt himself miserably yesterday.

In the dark, he felt that this matter seemed inseparable from Charlie Wade. Thinking back to Charlie Wade, he always looked unpredictable. He couldn't help but wonder: "Are these people sent by Charlie Wade? ?"

Just when this Iveco stopped, countless large cars began to pack him tightly, and the seven adults in the car couldn't help but panic.

Ron took out a knife from his arms and said nervously: "If someone is against us, we will fight him!"

His sister said in horror: "There are only 7 of us, and they have to have dozens of drivers alone. Fighting is not their opponent!"

Ron was already obviously flustered, and said nervously: "You close the curtains of the windows at the back. If they want to come in, I will fight with them!"

In order to be able to transport the children more safely, thick curtains have been hung on the windows of the rear rows. Looking in from the outside, they can't see the situation inside, let alone the unconscious children inside. They.

Several people, including Jeff, hurriedly drew the curtains tightly.

Ron said to his two elder brothers and Jeff: "Hurry up and get all the knives out! Now the car is definitely not going out, you can only rely on yourself."

When he started doing it early this morning, Ron gave each of them a knife. He thought it was just to strengthen the courage, but he didn't expect to use it now.

Jeff was very panicked. He is very different from Ron. Ron has been doing the job of licking blood on the tip of a knife all the year round, otherwise he would not be chopped off his right hand.

But Jeff is just a liar. Every day at Harley's company, he cheats those old men and old ladies who are eager to manage money and make money. If he really wants him to use a knife to fight with others, he simply doesn't have the guts.

At this moment, he took the knife out tremblingly, and asked nervously, "Ron, did you offend someone?"

Ron said desperately, "I also want to ask if you have offended people!"

At this time, Ron's brother said nervously: "Look at these big cars, they only surrounded us, but no one came down to say something, and I didn't understand what they were doing!"

Ron thought for a while, opened the window of the co-pilot, and shouted to the outside: "Who are you? What are you going to do?"

No one responded outside the car.

Ron's heart was extremely nervous. With so many cars surrounding him, this group of people didn't even have a word, which made people feel strange and terrifying.

## Chapter 1016

At this moment, the sound of a helicopter roaring from outside suddenly came.

Because the movement of the helicopter was too loud, and the sound was too recognizable, the entire vehicle became more panicked.

Jeff panicked and asked: "What's the matter? How come there are helicopters? Who are these people?"

Ron's father drew a gap in the curtain and looked up to the sky, and immediately saw several helicopters lined up.

He was so scared that he said, "There are several helicopters in the sky. Even if the police arrest people, they don't know how to use helicopters. Are we offending some big people?"

As they were talking, everyone heard the sound of the helicopter, and it was already overhead!

Charlie Wade was sitting on one of the helicopters, looking down at the scene on the bridge.

The entire bridge has been broken by large vehicles. In the middle of the bridge, a dozen large vehicles surrounded the Iveco.

Traffickers and children are in this car.

Cameron Isaac said to Charlie Wade: "Master, many of my people are from special forces. Some of them have a way to kill all these people!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Don't be anxious to kill, stay alive."

"Good!" Cameron Isaac said: "Then I will let them control these bastards first!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Do it now!"

Cameron Isaac immediately gave an order, and one of the helicopters descended and hovered on top of the Iveco.

Immediately after four ropes were thrown on both sides of the helicopter, four former special forces in black immediately descended from the ropes.

They were very professional. They were hung on the four corners of the Iveco car roof. Then they took out the portable cutting machine and started cutting the iron sheet of the car roof at the fastest speed.

This white Iveco itself is not a special vehicle. The iron sheet on the roof is very easy to cut.

In the blink of an eye, the entire roof was cut off!

The people in the car were already shocked. They looked at the roof of the car and were gradually cut open. There was no good way at all.

At this time, the helicopter hovering over their heads began to slowly rise, and the four former special forces each used a special suction cup to firmly hold the four corners of the roof.

With the ascent of the helicopter, this Iveco was uncovered directly!

At this time, not only Charlie Wade on the helicopter, but also the situation in the car, even Jeff in the car and Ron's family saw the magnificent scene of several helicopters hovering in the sky at the same time.

Except for the helicopter that cut the roof of their car, on both sides of the remaining helicopters are ex-special forces armed with automatic rifles. They are like the Marines in Operation Red Sea. The target was tightly locked on the 7 people in the car, ensuring that as long as anyone dared to hurt the child, they would immediately kill him.

For a top family like the Wade family with a net worth of trillions of dollars, their ability to protect themselves is far beyond the recognition of ordinary people.

Special forces, automatic rifles, and helicopters are just drizzle. With the influence of the Wade family, even if armored vehicles are called, it is not a big problem!

This is the confidence of the real top family!

Today, using such a big battle to solve a few human traffickers can be said to be fighting mosquitoes with anti-aircraft guns.

But Charlie Wade didn't feel wasted at all, this kind of scum would have to use the most powerful means to destroy them all at once!

Chapter 1017

At this time, Charlie Wade directly turned on the PA system on the helicopter, and said loudly: "Listen to the people in the car, you are already surrounded, immediately put down all resistance to surrender, otherwise, die!"

The sound of Charlie Wade frightened the 7 people in the Iveco car.

Ron collapsed, because he felt that even if he killed and set fire, he wouldn't use such a big battle to catch him, right?

At this moment, his family was so scared that they were so scared that they were still thinking that after they got the money, they would go to the Maldives for a holiday, but they didn't expect to be completely covered by such a net.

Jeff was even more panicked.

He is almost regretting death at this moment!

Not only regret, but more panic.

But at this time, he suddenly came back to his senses, and felt that the sound of the call on the helicopter just now was so familiar?

But he didn't hear it for a while, this voice was Charlie Wade's voice.

So he panicked and asked Ron: "What should we do now? This group of people have guns. Now even the roof of the car has been cut off. What if they shoot us?"

Ron's elder sister wailed in fright: "Brother, we won't die here today, right? My elder sister hasn't lived enough yet, my elder sister is still young, my elder sister hasn't been married yet!"

“What are you yelling about?! I’m not married either!” Ron was afraid and confused in her heart. Hearing her sister crying and making noise, her heart was even more irritable.

Charlie Wade looked down at these 7 people from the helicopter and found that they were not doing anything. He was immediately angry and said coldly: “I will give you three seconds to get off the car, otherwise you will have to pay the price!”

As soon as the voice fell, he immediately started timing.

“three!”

Ron’s mother cried bitterly: “Ron, let’s get out of the car quickly, otherwise I’m really afraid that these people will attack us!”

Ron hesitated.

If you don’t get out of the car, you might be able to kidnap a few children and use your children’s lives to threaten the other party to let yourself go.

But if you get out of the car, isn’t it just being slaughtered?

“two!”

Ron’s sister hurriedly said: “Ron, you have to say something!”

“One!”

After Charlie Wade finished counting three times, seeing that none of the seven people moved, he immediately said to Cameron Isaac: “Notify the sniper and kill the driver!”

“Good master!”

Cameron Isaac immediately passed the walkie-talkie and gave an order in a cold voice: “The sniper immediately looks for a suitable opportunity, kills the driver first, and fights for a shot!”

The intercom system immediately received a reply from the snipers:

“The sight of Sniper No. 1 is blocked.”

“The sight of Sniper No. 2 is blocked.”

“Sniper No. 3 has an unobstructed sight and has locked on the target! The kill probability is 80!”

“Sniper No. 4 is unobstructed and has locked the target! The kill probability is 95!”

Cameron Isaac immediately ordered: “Sniper No. 4 listens to my orders and shoot!”

At this moment, the former special soldier hanging outside the door of a helicopter on the right immediately pulled the trigger.

With a bang.

The sniper rifle burst out with a tongue of flame, and then the bullet shot out from the muzzle at a rapid speed.

The next moment, Ron, who was sitting in the driving seat of Iveco, was so nervous that he did not know what to do, he was suddenly headshot!

No one expected that a person who was intact in the last second would burst out a bloody mist on his head in the next second...

Chapter 1018

Ron’s family was so scared that they collapsed and screamed!

They really did not expect that the caller would immediately instruct to shoot after three seconds!

The one who died was the eldest son of the Richie family, and Ron’s parents loved the eldest son the most. Seeing that his eldest son was instantly taken his life, the two of them went crazy and cried.

Ron was sprayed with red and white because he was closest to his brother.



He was already scared to death.

When he was in this business, he never thought that this business would be terrible!

At this time, Charlie Wade said coldly through the PA system: "I will give you three more seconds. If you don't get out of the car and surrender, then I will let the sniper randomly kill the second person!"

As soon as these words came out, all six of them lost the courage to resist, and ran out of the car in a hurry.

After getting out of the car, the six people raised their hands high above their heads, and their faces were filled with the deepest fear.

This is the first time they have witnessed such a bloody and direct death with their own eyes.

Everyone's heart trembled!

Even Ron's mother, sister, and Jeff were so scared to pee their pants.

Charlie Wade continued to shout: "All six of you kneel down at the back of the car, hold your head in your hands, and if anyone dares to make any other actions, kill it on the spot!"

How dare these six people fail, they hurried to the back of the car and knelt on their heads.

At this time, the big car at the rear slowly retreated tens of meters, leaving a huge open area.

Afterwards, the helicopter that Charlie Wade was riding in began to slowly land on this open ground.

The former special forces on other helicopters moved faster, and they had quickly descended onto the bridge by cable descent.

Dozens of former special forces armed with live ammunition had surrounded the six groups at this time, and their guns were all aimed at them.

Several former special forces have entered the Iveco and quickly checked the health of the 10 children in the car.

Afterwards, he reported in the intercom system: "Master, all 10 children are in a coma, but I checked their physical indicators and vital signs, and there is no danger to their lives, please rest assured."

Charlie Wade immediately relaxed. Since the children are all right, the remaining task is how to deal with these human traffickers!

He not only wants these human traffickers to pay the price of their lives, but also finds out their downstream buyers and kills them all!

At this moment, Charlie Wade's helicopter had slowly stopped on the bridge.

Charlie Wade pushed the hatch, and jumped down.

The six people, including Jeff, were all kneeling on the ground at this time, looking at Charlie Wade coming down from the helicopter in horror.

But the distance at this time was still a bit far, Jeff did not recognize Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade didn't see Jeff either, he thought this was Ron's family.

But when he got closer, he saw Jeff with a frightened face among the six people!

Charlie Wade's heart was suddenly extremely angry!

He really didn't expect that Jeff would be involved!

No matter how hard this kid pretended, he was one of the orphans who came out of the orphanage. Charlie Wade never expected that it was this Jeff who grew up in the orphanage who would collude with others and steal from the orphanage. 10 children out!

Jeff also saw the man coming by at this time!

When he recognized that the person walking by was Charlie Wade, his whole person's worldview was instantly subverted!

how come.....

How could it be Charlie Wade? !

Chapter 1019

Jeff felt that no one in the world would be too surprised to step down from this helicopter, but Charlie Wade was the only one who stepped down from here, which made him unacceptable anyway.

However, the tall and handsome man with a cold face is indeed the orphan who grew up with him in the orphanage, Charlie Wade!

He couldn't imagine, what exactly is Charlie Wade? You can mobilize such a powerful force to pursue yourself!

Among other things, just these few helicopters, and these dozens of experts with guns and live ammunition like special forces, are definitely not the strength that ordinary people can have.

Even the richest man in Aurouss Hilll cannot be so capable!

Deep in his heart, he couldn't help asking himself: What is the origin of Charlie Wade?

Isn't he an orphan? Still the son-in-law who eats soft rice! Why can such a powerful force be mobilized?

At this time, Charlie Wade had already stepped forward to the six people.

However, instead of looking at the other five people, he stared at Jeff with extremely cold eyes and asked coldly, "Jeff! You are so bold!"

Jeff trembled violently, hurriedly begged: "Charlie Wade! This is a misunderstanding, Charlie Wade!"

“Misunderstanding?!” Charlie Wade said furiously: “You and traffickers abducted 10 orphans from the orphanage, and then told me this was a misunderstanding?”

Jeff suddenly burst into tears, and said with tears in his nose: “Charlie Wade, I have no choice but to not lose my bet with you. I accidentally ran into someone else’s Phaeton. If I don’t pay for it, if someone else has a new car, they will kill me, and I am also forced to be helpless Charlie Wade!”

Charlie Wade stepped forward, kicked him on his chest, kicked him all the way, and sternly shouted: “You are an orphan. You know what kind of pain orphans have to go through since childhood. They are raised in a welfare institution. It’s nothing more than doing something for the orphanage. If you steal the children from the orphanage for money, you deserve to die!”

Jeff was in severe pain, but he struggled to get up, crying and said, “Charlie Wade, I was wrong, I’m sorry, I shouldn’t have been blinded by lard for a while, please take it for the sake of growing up together. Please spare me this time!”

“Spare you?” Charlie Wade snorted coldly, and said: “You have done such a conscientious thing, how can my conscience let me spare you?”

Jeff hurriedly pointed to the Iveco and said: “You can see that those younger brothers and sisters did not suffer any injuries, and they all took sleeping pills. Now take them back. They don’t even know what happened. As long as you spare me this time, I will work for the orphanage in my life, and I am willing to use my life to pay for my sins!”

Charlie Wade said coldly: “Save some energy, Jeff, among the seven people today, you are the most damned!”

When Ron heard this, he hurriedly blurted out and wailed: “This eldest brother, you are right. This incident was planned by the organization named Jeff. We were all used by him! Please forgive us!”

Charlie Wade saw his right arm raised high, and his wrist broke all at once, knowing that this person was the notorious Ron.

So, he snorted and asked: “You are Ron Richie, right?!”

When Ron heard this, his whole body trembled!

How would he know his name?

Charlie Wade saw his face full of horror, and smiled playfully, coldly: “Ron, you guys are okay. I heard that you were doing some sneaking and petting businesses before, and you were still a family of six. I didn’t expect you to be cut off. With one hand, you don’t even have a long memory? I heard that you had been reselling children before, but I didn’t expect that you dared to steal children directly this time!”

Chapter 1020

As soon as Ron heard this, he knew that the other party had checked all of his details.

So he squatted his head in panic: “Big brother, big brother, this is all a misunderstanding, big brother! I have offended people before, so my reputation is corrupted everywhere. I have never done anything to resell a child. It was just spread by others!”

Charlie Wade smiled and asked him: “Do you think I am like a fool?”

Ron kept kowtow, his entire forehead had become bloody, and he begged: “Big brother, I really can’t blame me this time. This time it was all Jeff’s idea. He told me that he had an accident. There is a shortage of hundreds of thousands, because he told me that there are many children in the orphanage. He even made the whole plan for us to steal the children!”

Charlie Wade said coldly: “Don’t worry, I will figure out the accounts of each of you.”

After speaking, Charlie Wade questioned: “I ask you, who are you going to sell these children to?”

At this time, Ron dared not hide anything, and hurriedly said: “Brother, these children are going to be sold to the southern region Gang!”

Charlie Wade asked again: “Who is your partner?”

Ron blurted out: “It’s an elder of the Beggar Gang!”

Charlie Wade frowned and said, “There are elders in the Beggar Gang?”

Ron nodded and hurriedly said: “This gang of beggars was established completely after the gang in martial arts novels, because they all pretended to be beggars and cheated money everywhere, so they directly used the name of the gang, the biggest leader of the gang. , Is their gang leader, under the gang leader there are two deputy gang leaders, nine elders, dozens of hall leaders and tens of thousands of subordinates scattered across the province...”

Charlie Wade didn’t expect this gang of beggars like a social cancer to have such a huge organizational structure!

There are tens of thousands of beggars in a province alone!

Ron wanted to perform meritorious service in front of Charlie Wade and strive for lenient treatment, so he poured out all the information he knew.

“Brother, the nine elders of the Beggar Gang are all rich men with a net worth of tens of millions. This group of people has long stopped begging in person. They live in luxury villas, drive luxury cars, and even sit in their offices.”

“The nine elders perform their duties. Some people are responsible for recruiting new members, who are responsible for management, finances, and training. Some people are responsible for implementing family laws. The elder who joined me is responsible for buying children for begging... ..”

Charlie Wade asked again: “Who is the leader of the beggar gang?”

Ron said: “The name of the beggar gang’s leader is John Marcone. Don’t think he is just a beggar gang’s gang leader, but his net worth is at least one billion Dollar.

His business covers various gray industries, and he has already become Southaven. A big man in the underground world.”

After that, he said again: “By the way, Marcone has very powerful background, and his sister is the wife of Donald, the head of the Webb family!”

Charlie Wade frowned, “So, this John Marcone is Donald’s brother-in-law?”

“Yes, yes, yes!” Ron nodded and said, “His brother-in-law!”

Charlie Wade sneered and nodded, and said to himself: “Interesting! Really interesting!”

Chapter 1021

Charlie Wade did not expect that the Webb family was also involved in this matter to some extent.

This hateful beggar gang was actually started by Donald’s brother-in-law, and it is estimated that the support of the Webb family is indispensable.

Originally, I was still waiting for the Webb family to find him, and was not ready to attack the Webb family.

But this time, I have to take Donald’s brother-in-law first!

Therefore, he immediately said to Ron: “I will give you a chance to redeem your sins. You must take it well, otherwise, I will let you end up like your brother!”

As soon as Ron heard this, he said with excitement: “Brother, if you have anything you want, you will die without hesitation!”

Charlie Wade said: “You should call the elder beggars who specially connected with you now, tell him that your car has a problem, and let him come here to pick up people in person.”

Ron nodded immediately and said, “Okay, big brother, I’ll fight now. It’s not far from Southaven city. I think they will come soon.”

Charlie Wade gave a hum, turned around and said to Cameron Isaac behind him: "Isaac, I don't care what you do, I will see Donald's brother-in-law here within an hour!"

Cameron Isaac said immediately: "Don't worry, Master, I will make arrangements!"

Ron was eager to make contributions, and hurriedly said, "By the way, that John Marcone and his wife is one of the elders of the Beggar Gang, who is in charge of finances! And she is also his female military advisor!"

"Really?" Charlie Wade frowned and asked: "Both couples are doing this kind of conscience business?"

"Yes!" Ron said: "Their couple is amazing, earning at least 100 million Dollar a year. It is said that they earned more than 200 million Dollar last year!"

Charlie Wade said to Cameron Isaac: "You can verify the matter, Isaac. If it is true, bring him and his wife to me!"

Cameron Isaac nodded and made a call immediately.

Wade family's eyes are all over the country, if they want, there is no clue they can't find.

Southaven is one of the largest cities in the south, and the hidden forces deployed by the Wade family here are beyond imagination.

Soon, Cameron Isaac received the news and said to Charlie Wade: "That kid is right. Marcone's wife is indeed one of the elders of the Beggar Gang."

"Okay." Charlie Wade nodded and said coldly: "Then bring them all to me!"

Cameron Isaac immediately picked up the walkie-talkie and said: "A group of skilled men! Go to Southaven quickly and meet our family's local eyeliner. By any means, you must bring John Marcone and his wife here within an hour!"

A resolute voice came from the intercom: "Yes! One group set off immediately!".



Immediately after one of the hovering helicopters, it immediately climbed up and headed for downtown Southaven.

Charlie Wade asked him again: “Could you let the Wade family’s eyeliner in the southern region help me investigate how many core members of the Beggar Gang are still in the southern region, and bring them all over me.”

Cameron Isaac said: “Good young master, I’ll give orders now and get everything I can find!”

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction, and said coldly: “Today I will walk for the sky and get rid of this beggar gang!”

Ron also took out his mobile phone at this time, and under Charlie Wade’s supervision, called the elder of the beggar gang who had been connected to him.

Chapter 1022

When the other party heard him say that the car was broken, he immediately said he was not reliable.

Ron could only say in a low tone: “Sir, the car I built is quite old. I’m really embarrassed, but I’m only a few tens of kilometers away from Southaven. It’s not far, so please come and pick it up. Come on.”

Then the other party cursed and said: “If it wasn’t for seeing that you sent more goods this time, I would just ignore you.”

After speaking, the other party said again: “Send your location to WeChat, and I will come here.”

.....

At this moment, the beggar gang leader John Marccone and his wife Lily Marccone had just walked out of Webb’s villa with their daughter.

Today at noon, it is the birthday of Lily’s sister, Donald’s wife Xenia.

In the past, Xenia had to organize a special birthday party, but this year, considering the special situation of her son Kian, she chose to stay at home and simply prepared a lunch.

No guests were invited to this banquet. Apart from my family, I only invited my younger brother and younger siblings, as well as his younger niece.

After such a long time, Kian is still the same, adding a meal every hour.

So in this banquet, Kian disappeared for about 20 minutes. Everyone knew that he was going to add a meal, but everyone at the dinner table was embarrassed to say it.

After the birthday party, Marcone's family of three was ready to go home.

His sister Xenia sent them to the parking lot of the villa.

Seeing that there was no one else around, Marcone asked his sister: "Sister, is Kian's situation still not getting better?"

"No." Xenia said with a sad face: "A lot of experts have come to visit during this period, but there is no result. They have no idea."

Xenia couldn't help but sighed and said, "Sister, I think my brother-in-law has some problems with his mood and emotions recently."

Xenia said depressed: "The last time your brother-in-law took Sean to Aurouss Hilll, he suffered a big loss in the hands of the Wade family, and was humiliated by an unknown man by Aurouss Hilll. Haven't you seen Sean's arm still in a cast? He was injured in Aurouss Hilll."

Xenia said angrily: "What kid did this way? Sister, do you want me to take some brothers and kill that kid in the past? Now the power of the beggars is stronger again. There are 10,000 registered gang members alone. There are many people. During this period of time, I am preparing to annex the beggars from the surrounding provinces one by one. By that time, my beggars may have more than 50,000 people!"

Xenia said: “Your brother-in-law is already planning the matter in Aurouss Hilll, so you don’t need to bother.”

After that, she looked at her younger sibling Lily and said to her younger brother: “You have to take care of Lily during this period. Two months of pregnancy is the most dangerous time. Don’t let the fetus have any problems.”

Marcone said immediately: “Sister, don’t worry, I will take care of her.”

Xenia said to her younger sibling Lily: “Lily, you have just gotten pregnant. Don’t interfere with the beggars’ affairs for the time being. Have your baby at home and get a b-ultrasound in two months to see if it is a male or a female.”

Lily nodded hurriedly and said respectfully: “Okay sister, I see, don’t worry.”

Xenia couldn’t help but sighed and said with emotion: “Our Marcone family, the biggest problem is that the population is not thriving enough. My parents left early and only gave birth to two children, Nathan and Josiah. Only the son of Nathan, you and Josiah are left now. There is only a daughter. He said that everything has to be given to a son quickly, and it is not enough to have one. While he is young, he must have at least two sons to continue the incense for the Marcone family.”

Lily hurriedly said: “Sister, don’t worry, I will definitely inherit the Marcone family!”

## Chapter 1023

Xenia, Donald’s wife, is a standard demon of helping his brother.

With her identity and her family background, it would have been impossible for her to enter the gate of Webb’s house.

But the reason why Donald married her into the Webb family was entirely because Donald really loved her.

After marrying into the Webb family, Xenia began to do everything possible to help her brother John Marcone.

John Marcone didn't have any abilities, she didn't read well, and her ability was not good enough. When she was young, she took a lot of money from Xenia to do business, but she was basically defeated by him.

There was no other way, Xenia went to beg her husband, hoping that her husband could give his brother a little bit from the Webb family's business, which would be regarded as a way to help his brother.

Although Donald didn't look down on Marcone, he still helped him several times because of his wife's face.

However, Marcone is very ignorant of good and bad, and he is not capable of it. When others lead him to make money, he has to make some tricks from it. Finally, Donald is tired of him, and he simply doesn't bother to take him. .

However, Xenia didn't want her brother to be mediocre all his life. Seeing that her brother didn't have much real ability, but he still had the ability to fight hard, she guided his brother to the gray industry.

After all, Marcone is Donald's brother-in-law, and the entire Webb family has a very strong influence in the south, so there is this relationship. He went out to make a profit, and everyone must give face.

After fishing for a few years, Marone built the business of the Beggar Gang.

To say it is a "gang of beggars" is actually borrowing someone's name from martial arts novels. What they do is not a matter of acting for the country and the people. They are just organizing a large group of fake beggars to pretend to be beggars and swindle.

Moreover, there are often conflicts between the gang of beggars and the gang of beggars.

For example, the bus stations, railway stations, and commercial streets with the most crowded traffic are the favorite prime locations of the Beggar Gang. If you can set up a stall here, you will definitely make a lot of money in a day.

However, for the beggars in a city, there are tens of thousands of beggars who are true or false, and it is naturally impossible for them to gather in these golden locations.

Therefore, fighting fiercely with other gangs of beggars, forming cliques, and looting territory in daily life have become the most important thing besides begging.

Because of the big tree of the Webb family, Marcone developed quickly in the cause of the Beggar Gang.

If any beggar dared to fight against him, he would immediately be trampled by him. If he couldn't step on it, he would beg his sister and ask his sister to ask his brother-in-law, Donald, to help.

After all, Donald is also the heir of the top big family. He naturally doesn't look down on this kind of gray business, and of course he doesn't want to interfere.

But he couldn't hold back his wife blowing the pillow breeze in his ears every day, and acted like a baby at every turn, or brushed up his temper or pretended to be wronged. Then he had nothing to do.

#### Chapter 1024

In the end, it didn't work, so he came out to help Marcone several times.

When others discovered that even the heirs of the top clan like Donald would come to help Marcone get out, the other beggars naturally did not dare to offend Marcone again.

As a result, Marcone pretended to be invincible and brought all the Beggar Gang forces in Arcadia Province into his own hands.

Now he is the leader of the famous "gang of beggars" in Southaven area.

Marcone is also very proud of this, because this kind of thing comes in too quickly, and it is completely unnecessary. Everyone is scattered, everyone finds a place,

lies on the ground, and then writes on a blank paper. Copywriting that sells badly is just lying down and making money.

In a short period of time, he has already saved more than 1 billion family assets.

Xenia was naturally relieved to see that her younger brother had made such a great achievement. For her brother-in-law, the younger brother was responsible for it, which was the continuation of the entire family's blood.

The Marcone family's parents left early and there were no relatives. The more desolate and the less prosperous the family, the more she hoped that the Marcone family could open up its branches and leaves as soon as possible, so that the family would also prosper and gradually become a famous family in Southaven. , So that I can be considered to have completed my mission to myself.

.....

After leaving his brother's family, Xenia turned and returned to the villa.

Donald was sitting in the living room with a cigar in his mouth, and said annoyed: "Xenia, I recently heard that your brother's beggar has made a lot of children to make money. Can you tell him He will constrain a little bit later? Now everyone knows that he is my brother-in-law of Donald. He is doing this kind of mischievous business, and everyone outside thinks it is my order! What my Webb family says is a hundred billion level How can this big family get involved with this kind of indiscriminate business?"

When Xenia heard this, her eyes were flushed with grievance, and she choked with sobs: "Husband, you don't know the situation with Marcone. You said that he has no ability, education and no education, and no brains, except for the sidetrack. , What else can he do? He's just this little brother. If he doesn't live well, then I will die!"

Donald's most helpless thing is to see his wife's grievances. He also knows that this is just his wife's trick, but after all, out of true love, when she sees her grievances, even if she pretends to be wronged, Donald will feel distressed in his heart.

So, he could only sigh, and said: "If you have done it, don't feel wronged. I mean, you will also say hello to Marcone when you look back. There are many ways to make a mistake. Partial behavior is placed on women and children. If he has a kind, and dares to fight and kill, then I can completely praise him as the underground emperor of the whole Southaven. Why do things that hurt women and children every day? Tell these things. It's really faceless."

Xenia came to Donald with tears in his eyes, sat beside him, grabbed his arm with both hands, and choked pitifully: "Husband, you don't know what my brother is like. That ability to fight and kill with others? Besides, in our entire Marcone family, he is the only man left who says that he can't go out to fight and kill. If something happens to him, we Marcone are going to be broken?"

Donald said helplessly: "Didn't I tell you? If he dares to fight and kill, I will cover him behind his back. With me, do you think anyone in Southaven dares to move him?"

Xenia wiped away her tears, and said, "That's not what I said, my husband, there are many children now, who are totally shocked. He doesn't care what your identity or background is. He might just pick up a knife and say Killers, if they hurt Marcone and kill them all afterwards, what problem can they solve?"

As she said, she grabbed Donald's hand and said with red eyes: "Husband, I'm just a younger sister to Marcone. You are for the sake of me having been with you for so many years and giving birth to two sons. You are considerate. Be considerate of him."

Donald sighed and said helplessly: "These things Marcone has done are too damaging to good and morality. If you have time someday, let him go to the temple to burn incense!"

## Chapter 1025

Marcone drove his Rolls Royce at this time, with his two-month pregnant wife sitting in the co-pilot and his 6-year-old daughter in the back seat.

A family of three drove back to their villa and the journey went smoothly.

Rolls-Royce drove into the garage and stopped. Marcone pushed the door to get out of the car. Then, Lily beside him also opened the door.

Their daughter was already asleep in the back seat.

Lily said to Marcone: "Husband, you hug your girl, put on a dress for her, don't catch a cold."

Marcone nodded, and after getting out of the car, he reached out and opened the door of the rear seat.

At this moment, a few men in black suddenly rushed out around him. Each of them held a gun in his hand. As soon as they appeared, they pointed their guns directly at the foreheads of the couple. One of them gave a cold voice. Said: "Marcone, our young master wants to see you, you husband and wife, come with us!"

Marcone was taken aback by the battle in front of him.

He really didn't expect that someone in Southaven would dare to provoke himself.

I am not only the leader of the beggar gang, but also a relative of the Webb family, and Donald's brother-in-law. In Southaven, who should not give himself a bit of face?

Don't talk about targeting yourself, even if you see yourself, you all have to nod and bow, kneel and lick yourself like a dog.

So he asked angrily: "What do those few eyesight things do? Do you know who my brother-in-law is?"

One of the people in black disdainfully said, "Isn't your brother-in-law Donald?"

Marcone reprimanded: "Knowing that my brother-in-law is Donald, if you dare to provoke me, you are all f\*cking impatient, right? Believe my brother-in-law, a word can make you dead?"



The man in black sneered: "Marcone, you take your brother-in-law too seriously. In the eyes of our young master, Donald is indistinguishable from a dog. The reason for leaving this dog is Donald. Fate, I just want him to jump for two more days and have fun with him!"

"You..." Marcone was a little panicked now.

He really didn't expect that the other party would not pay attention to his brother-in-law at all. In Southaven, no one had such courage.

But these people in black know that they are Donald's brother-in-law, and they have to use a knife to hijack themselves. It seems that they are not good!

So he asked nervously: "Who are you? Who is your young master? Have I provoke your young master?"

The black man said: "Who is our young master? You will know when you go with me."

After that, he pointed his gun at Lily and said coldly: "And you, one of the nine elders of the Beggars, right? Come with us too!"

At this time, several people in black put their guns at them and led them out of the garage.

At the same time, a helicopter has slowly landed in the courtyard of Marcone's villa.

Marcone felt even more flustered when he saw that the other party was driving a helicopter to kidnap himself.

This situation can be seen at a glance that those who come are not good.

At this time, he found a man in black and walked out holding his sleeping daughter.

Chapter 1026

He panicked and said: “What are you going to do? My daughter is innocent! Don’t involve her!”

The man in black sneered: “How many babies and children in your beggar gang have been kidnapped by you, aren’t they innocent? Isn’t your Marcone’s child a human, and other people’s children are not humans?”

Marcone was shocked!

Before he and his wife could recover, they were forcibly taken into the helicopter by the man in black.

They were taken on the helicopter along with their daughter.

One of the men in black directly took out a syringe and gave Marcone’s daughter a tranquilizer.

This shot of tranquilizer can give Marcone’s daughter at least another 10 hours of sleep.

Afterwards, the plane quickly climbed and flew towards the bridge where Charlie Wade was.

.....

At this moment, above the bridge.

Ron’s family of six is almost shocked.

Jeff had already fainted a few times with fright, and regained consciousness.

The elder of the Beggar Gang, who was responsible for buying and selling people, was already on the way here. Cameron Isaac’s subordinates were already on the bridge and had no nets. As long as this person appeared, he would be immediately controlled.

Ron knelt in front of Charlie Wade at this time. The blood that had been kowtow before, had formed blood scabs, making him look terrible.

But his expression was full of horror. He looked at Charlie Wade and begged: "Brother, if the elder beggar comes over later, please let us go! We will definitely reform in the future. , Never do this kind of conscientious thing again!"

Charlie Wade sneered and said: "If you really have a long memory, when you make a pirated CD and your right hand is cut off, you will already have a long memory. Others have worked so hard to make a movie and prepare to be shown in the theater to earn the box office. , To recover the cost, and as a result, you stupid stole the fruits of other people's labor directly. If you are a pirated rubbish, brazen stupid, you should have no place to bury the whole family! I didn't expect you to be a pirate. I even hit the child with the idea, you are adding sin to sin!"

Ron burst into tears. He raised his severed right hand and begged: "Brother, I do piracy is really not something, really damn it, I have already paid the price! You see, I lost my right hand when I was young It's not easy for me to live the past few years!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Your right hand is just the price you paid for piracy. Now you have to pay the price for kidnapping and stealing children!"

Ron cried and said, "Brother, why don't you take one of my legs, take one of my legs, I will definitely be a good person in my life!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "You are quite good at discussing with others. It is not impossible to abandon your leg, but you have stolen 10 children in total. For each child, I abandon your leg. You have ten legs for me. ?"

Ron was stunned.

Seeing Charlie Wade's face full of solemnity, as if he was about to kill himself today, he said in a flustered heart: "Brother, although I don't have ten legs, there are seven of us! Seven people, that is fourteen legs. what....."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "You are quite good at doing arithmetic problems, but this kind of thing cannot be offset by the seven of you, because the results you seven have to face are exactly the same."

Just as he was talking, a heavy forklift drove over from the bridge head with a Mercedes-Benz S-Class directly on the fork!

Cameron Isaac's voice came from the intercom: "The young master, the elder of the beggar gang has been brought over. It is in the Mercedes-Benz sedan. The car is bulletproof. He is unwilling to get out of the car, so I just let him go. Fork it!"

## Chapter 1027

As the forklift got closer and closer, Charlie Wade asked the people around to make an open space, and waved at the forklift driver: "Come on, put him here!"

The forklift driver immediately drove the bulletproof Mercedes-Benz S-Class all the way to Charlie Wade.

Cameron Isaac said at this time: "Don't worry, don't put him down now, otherwise he will suddenly hurt the young master if he puts on the gas pedal. First remove his four wheels, and then put him down."

As a result, several workers from construction sites immediately took equipment and went up and unloaded all his four wheels.

At this time, there was a fat man sitting in the car. The fat man was full of horror and shouted in the car: "Who are you guys and what do you want to do?"

Charlie Wade ignored him.

After all four of his wheels were unloaded, the forklift put the car in place.

Charlie Wade took out his phone, turned on the video recording function, looked at the fat man in the car window, and said coldly: "The elder of the Beggar Gang, right? You are responsible for buying children for the Beggar Gang, right? I will give you a self now. If you don't grasp the opportunity to walk down, you are at your own risk."

The fat man looked at him with trepidation, and blurted out, "Who are you? I have never seen you before. We can't have any hatred, what's the resentment!"

Charlie Wade lifted Ron up, pointed at him, and asked the fat man: “Do you know this person? Have you told him that you want to take over ten orphans from him?”

The fat man’s face instantly turned pale.

Immediately, he glared at Ron and cursed: “Ron Richie, you f\*cking dare to sell me!”

Ron was also full of anger with nowhere to vent, staring at him, hysterically cursing: “You bastard, if it weren’t for you, I wouldn’t be able to walk this way! You f\*cking killed our family!”

Charlie Wade looked at the fat man again and asked in a cold voice, “I will ask you one last time, will I not come down?”

The fat man didn’t dare to get off after being killed, at least he could find a sense of security in the car.

Seeing that he was indifferent, Charlie Wade said to Cameron Isaac: “Are there electric welding equipment in these construction vehicles?”

Cameron Isaac immediately asked through the walkie-talkie: “Whose car has an electric welding machine?”

A voice came from the walkie-talkie: “Mr. Cameron, I have a set of welding equipment and inverters in my car, just for mobile welding!”

Cameron Isaac blurted out: “Bring here quickly!”

After a while, a truck drove over. After the driver jumped out of the car, he immediately lifted a set of electric welding equipment from the back of the truck.

Charlie Wade pointed to the Mercedes-Benz S-Class and said, “Since this fat guy likes to stay inside, then weld all the doors to me, find some steel bars, and weld all the windows to me!”

There were so many construction vehicles, and various construction site materials were pulled inside, the most of which were cement, yellow sand and muck, followed by steel bars and other steel plates.

Upon hearing that Charlie Wade ordered the car to be welded to death, the worker immediately greeted several workers for help. Then, many people carried various steel bars and the steel plates ran over quickly.

When the fat man in the car saw the battle, his soul was frightened. He asked hoarsely, "What are you going to do? I have no grudges against you, why are you doing this to me?"

Charlie Wade sneered: "You kidnap and sell children, everyone will be punishable! To do this kind of conscience business, you must have enough psychological preparation!"

After that, he roared: "Sold on me!"

Several workers immediately got busy. First, all the doors of this Mercedes-Benz were welded to death, and then all the windows of this Mercedes-Benz were welded into cages with various steel plates.

The fat man became more and more frightened inside, and his whole person almost collapsed.

He had already felt something subconsciously, but at this moment, deep down in his heart, he was still deceiving himself and couldn't believe it.

Chapter 1028

Charlie Wade's mobile phone has been recording his images, and naturally recorded all the scene of him being welded to death in the car.

The fat man looked at Charlie Wade and threatened with all his strength: "I warn you, let me go quickly, our boss's brother-in-law, but Donald of the Webb family! You must have heard of Donald's name. How can you not provoke him, if you dare to be against me today, my boss and his brother-in-law Donald will definitely not spare you!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Your boss? Your boss is already on the way here, so let's let him watch you on the road later!"

As he was talking, a helicopter in the sky had already moved quickly!

After a few minutes, the plane landed slowly, and several people in black escorted him. Marcone and his wife Lily walked off the helicopter.

When Marcone saw the battle in front of him, he was shocked, his soul lost his body!

He has been out for so long and has never seen such a scary battle!

Dozens of engineering vehicles directly sealed the entire bridge, several helicopters were parked on the bridge, and dozens of men in black with guns and live ammunition.

I don't know, I thought it was the troops doing some exercises.

He couldn't help wondering in his heart, who are these people? Whom did you offend? Those beggars who usually rob themselves of buying and selling, who has such great ability?

Those people in black brought him to Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade stared at him and asked in a cold voice: "Are you John Marcone?"

Marcone felt tight, and subconsciously asked: "Who are you? What are you looking for?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Me? I am the one who will kill you!"

When Marcone heard this, his face became cold, and he immediately said angrily: "You want my life? Do you know who my brother-in-law is?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I know, isn't it Donald? Do you think Donald can save you at this time? If this old dog Donald rushes over today, I will kill the entire Webb family today. Here!"

“You...” Marcone was shocked. He couldn’t understand why the young man in front of him had such a strong confidence, and he dared to say such arrogant words.

Who is Donald? Donald is an existence that no one can match in the whole Southaven and no one dares to mess with!

He is the king of Southaven!

But the young man in front of him didn’t pay attention to Donald at all. What gave him such a confidence?

At this time, the fat man who had been completely welded to death in the Mercedes-Benz car opened a window in the car and shouted to the outside: “Boss, Boss, you must save me, Boss!”

Marcone was shocked. He turned his head and found that in the Mercedes-Benz that was welded to death, he was sitting in one of the nine elders of his beggar gang.

He hurriedly blurted out and asked: “Old Alan, why are you here?”

The beggar elder in the Mercedes Benz cried and said, “Boss, I came to pick up the goods. I didn’t expect that the boy named Ron who talked to me, he actually cheated me, because he united with others to do the crime I, boss, you must save me!”

Marcone was frightened and stupid, this battle is clearly to kill!

If the opponent dares to kill his own elder, he must dare to kill himself...

He was nervous and scared to die, and tremblingly asked Charlie Wade: “Brother, what on earth do you and I have misunderstood? Or what do you want? Just ask, as long as I can give it to you, I just beg you to let us go!”

Charlie Wade said coldly: “Your beggars help to do some conscienceless things. What I want today is justice!”



## Chapter 1029

Marcone said in horror: “Brother, how can my brother-in-law Donald be regarded as a face and face in the south of the Yangtze River. If you kill me, he will definitely not let you go. Instead of repaying injustices like this, why can’t he turn fighting into jade?”

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently, and said: “I’m sorry, I want to turn a fight with me into a jade silk, you are not worthy! Even Donald is not worthy! You see Donald as a god, but in my eyes it is just a pile of shit!”

After that, he said again: “Marcone, don’t worry, let’s come one by one, I will send your brother on the road first, and then have a good chat with you!”

Immediately afterwards, Charlie Wade looked at the fat man in the Mercedes-Benz, and said coldly: “You kidnap and sell children, you lose your conscience, you are a tiger, and everyone is punishable. Today I will act for the sky and let you do what you do. To pay the price! Don’t you like your Mercedes-Benz? Don’t you like to stay in it and not get down? Okay, let this car be your coffin and let your boss send you on the road!”

After all, he looked at Marcone and said coldly: “Come on, you sing a song loudly for me, sing a famous Italian song! Goodbye friends!!”

Marcone subconsciously shivered and said: “I...I won’t...”

Charlie Wade scolded: “You f\*cking bluff me? Who can sing such a classic song?”

Marcone does sing this song, and he often sings it in KTV, but how could he be willing to sing it at this time?

The young man in front of him welded one of his generals in a Mercedes-Benz car, and said that he wanted this car to be his coffin, which meant that he would die in the car.

I can’t save my brother, nor can I sing goodbye to my friend when he dies, right?

Seeing that he didn't even speak, Charlie Wade immediately yelled: "Sniper shoot his right leg!"

As soon as the voice fell, he heard a gunshot!

Then Marcone knelt on the ground with a plop.

His right knee has become a mass of fleshy flesh, and the pain makes him cry.

Charlie Wade continued: "I count 123, and within three seconds, if this person doesn't sing to me, I'll break his other leg!"

"One!"

"two!"

Marcone was so scared to cry when he heard this: "Don't shoot, don't shoot, brother, I sing, I will sing!"

After all, he endured the sharp pain in his right leg and knee, and sang choked with a trembling voice: "Oh goodbye friend, ah, goodbye friend, ah, goodbye friend, goodbye, goodbye... .."

Charlie Wade looked at the fat man in the Mercedes-Benz car and asked him with a smile: "Have you heard? Your big brother is singing to see you off, you can go on the road with peace of mind!"

The fat man collapsed in pain, slapped the car window and shouted: "I don't want to die, please spare my life, I really don't want to die..."

Charlie Wade stopped paying attention to him, but yelled, "Hang up this Mercedes Benz for me with a heavy helicopter!"

Cameron Isaac immediately ordered to go down.

In the car, the big fat man was completely crazy. He slapped the car window frantically, crying and begging: "Brother, uncle, please let me go. I'm still young and I don't want to die. I have 80 mothers. There are three-year-old children. If I die, they will all be over!"

Charlie Wade sneered: "Before you do this business, you should have thought that you will end up like this!"

A heavy helicopter tied the Mercedes-Benz with a cable, and then slowly hoisted it in the air.

Chapter 1030

Charlie Wade said coldly: "Throw him into the river for me!"

The helicopter immediately flew to the river surface by the bridge, and then the aircraft suddenly disconnected the rope, and the Mercedes Benz crashed into the river surface at a very fast speed.

This Mercedes-Benz itself is bulletproof, and the body is very heavy, plus the steel plate welded in a circle makes it heavier.

Therefore, the moment it plunged into the river at high speed, it immediately threw a spectacular splash of water!

The splashing water even formed a small rainbow in the sun!

Immediately afterwards, the Mercedes-Benz car sank directly into the river bottom and disappeared without any delay!

Everyone present knew that this fat man was bound to die.

Because that car has been completely welded to death, even if it is Houdini, it is impossible to escape!

Jeff, Ron's family, and Marcone's couple suddenly collapsed with horror as they watched the Mercedes-Benz sink to the bottom of the river.

No one thought that Charlie Wade would be so decisive when killing someone.

Jeff also clearly realized at this moment that this orphan, who grew up with him since childhood, seemed to be able to kill him today.

He crawled to Charlie Wade's feet, crying and his whole person was out of breath: "Charlie Wade, please let me go. I am different from them. I have never done such a mourning before. For the best things, I was just confused for a while, and blinded for a while, I beg you to give me another chance, you grew up with me, you know that I am not the kind of heinous person..."

Charlie Wade looked at him in disgust, and said coldly: "Jeff, there is a truth you have to understand. Some mistakes can be forgiven, but some mistakes can never be forgiven, even for the first time!"

After finishing talking, he used the camera of his mobile phone to aim at Marccone and his wife, and said coldly: "Come on, I will give you and your wife a chance to confess to the people of the whole country. Looking at my mobile phone camera, you have done it all these years. If you're doing well, I might be able to make you suffer less."

Marccone's wife Lily was almost crazy, but at this moment, she knelt on the ground with a thump, crying and begging for mercy: "Big brother, please forgive me, I'm just Marccone's wife, I don't even know. What did he do on weekdays, I am really innocent!"

As she said, she pointed to her flat lower abdomen, and said: "You tell me, I have been pregnant for two months, please let us go and give us a way out!"

Upon hearing this, Marccone subconsciously cursed: "Lily, you actually want to betray me at this time!"

Lily suddenly exploded: "Marccone, I have your seed in my stomach! Don't I want to leave a queen for you Marccone family? If we both die here today, your Marccone family's line broken!"

In fact, Lily's thinking is very simple, just to survive.

She didn't live enough and didn't want to die!

If she is allowed to die with her husband and live as a widow by herself, choose one of the two, then she must choose the latter.

Marcone also thought at first that she was going to live alone.

But listening to her say this, my heart suddenly shuddered.

My wife is right, if both myself and my wife are dead, even if the young man in front of him let go of his daughter, his own line will be cut off!

Daughter, in the eyes of the Marcone family, the line cannot be continued!

## Chapter 1031

Must have a son to succeed the Marcone family.

This is why Marcone and her sister are very eager to hope that Lily can have a son.

Therefore, Marcone realized at this moment that if he had to die here today, he would have to let Lily and the child in her stomach live.

What if it was a boy? The Marcone family has a queen.

Otherwise, if Lily died here today, then the entire Marcone family would be the last!

Thinking of this, he immediately said to Charlie Wade: "Big brother, what hate you have, any grudges will come to me. My wife is innocent, and the child in my wife's belly is also innocent, please let her go!"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "You have poisoned so many children, haven't you thought that those children are the most innocent?"

Marcone cried and said: "Even if I am utterly conscienceless, it has nothing to do with my wife and children. Please let them go! You can't kill a pregnant woman in front of so many people, right?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "I didn't expect it, would you still kidnap me morally?"

After speaking, Charlie Wade nodded and said: "But you are right. It is really not my style to kill a pregnant woman, so I am going to let your wife go."

As soon as the voice fell, Lily on the side was so excited that she kowtows her head again and again, crying and laughing and said: "Big brother, thank you, big brother, thank you for not killing!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "Don't worry, I don't need to kill you, but the child in your stomach belongs to you and this scumbag, so I can't let you go right now. I will arrange for someone to take you there directly. The obstetrics and gynecology hospital will have the child knocked out, and the child will be knocked out. I will hand you over to the public security organs and let the court go to the court to sentence, go to jail, and shoot according to your actions!"

When Marcone heard this, he suddenly shouted with excitement: "How can you make our Marcone family the queen! The line of our Marcone family is in my wife's belly!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "I'm sorry, a scum like you, and a scum who specializes in destroying families, is not worthy to continue the incense. I can spare his life for your daughter, but the embryo in your wife's belly, Don't be foolish!"

Later, Charlie Wade looked at Lily again, and said coldly: "You choose now, do you want to stay and die with your husband, or kill the child and get your own dog?"

Lily blurted out completely without thinking: "Brother, I want to live, I don't want to die, the child can be knocked out, at any time!"

In fact, at this moment Lily had already thought very clearly.

First of all, I can't die anyway, because I'm still young and haven't lived enough. If I want to die with my husband, I don't want to die.

Secondly, the child in the belly is only two months old. To put it bluntly, it is a fertilized egg. It doesn't matter if he is or not, as long as he can live is more important than anything else.

Therefore, of course she is willing to choose to knock the child out!

When Marcone next to him heard this, his whole person was almost gone. He stared at Lily with cannibalistic eyes and gritted his teeth and cursed: “You stinky lady, you want to abandon me at the critical moment and live by yourself? !”

Lily looked at him nervously and said seriously: “Husband, do you want me to die with you? We still have a daughter! Even if I have been in jail for more than ten years, my daughter still has a mother. If I die here today, our daughter will be an orphan!”

## Chapter 1032

Marcone angrily scolded: “You have to kill my Marcone’s son to survive! Now you still want to use your daughter as a shield, do you think I will be fooled by you! You b\*tch, how come I haven’t You can see that you are such a dog that is greedy for life and fear of death, and betrays your husband to live alone at a critical moment!”

Lily did not expect that her husband would scold herself bloody at this time.

It is true that I really want to live, but what I said is not unreasonable. In this case, whether you choose to die or choose to live, it is impossible to keep the child in your stomach. In this case, the couple can live. One, isn’t it much better than two deaths?

So, she asked Marcone: “Let’s be a husband and wife. When you pleaded for me just now, you asked this eldest brother to let me go, but you heard that after the child can’t stay, do you want me to die with you? Is the only reason I live is to give birth to your son, John?”

Marcone blurted out: “I pleaded with you entirely because of the child in your stomach. If there is no child in your stomach, why should I die and not you? Why can’t it be you and me?! No matter how bad it is, we have to die together. , Death’s Road can be considered as a companion!”

Lily looked at him in shock, and said angrily: “Well, John, how come I haven’t noticed that you are such a thing! A couple with you, at the critical moment you actually want to take me to your funeral!”

After speaking, she immediately looked at Charlie Wade: “Big brother, I will listen to your instructions. I can go and remove the child now, as long as you spare my life!”

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction and said, “Yes, since you are so enlightened, then I will spare you not to die, and now I will arrange for someone to take you to the hospital!”

Lily was so excited, she knelt on the ground and knocked Charlie Wade a dozen heads.

At this moment, Marcone next to him was already hysterical!

While Lily was not paying attention, he suddenly rushed up, pinched her neck tightly, pressed her to the ground, and looked at her gritted teeth: “You unfaithful dog woman, die for me!”

Seeing Lily had been pinched by her and rolled her eyes, Cameron Isaac hurriedly asked him: “Master, do you want to make a move? If you don’t make a move, this woman will die.”

Charlie Wade said lightly: “Isaac, remember what I just said, I will not kill a pregnant woman!”

Cameron Isaac suddenly realized!

The young master did say that he would not kill a pregnant woman.

However, if this Marcone killed the pregnant wife himself, then no one else could be blamed.

Sure enough, within a minute, Lily had stopped her heartbeat and breathing.



After Marcone strangled her to death, he couldn't get rid of his hatred, and gritted his teeth and cursed: "This btch, don't you want to live alone? Go ahead and wait for Master! When you are dying, you can pull a back cushion, and Master is worth the fck. Now!"

Charlie Wade sneered. This Lily was a kowloon sergeant of the entire gang of beggars. Don't think she was a woman, but he might have done no less evil than others.

Therefore, if she were to let her live, Charlie Wade would also feel very sick.

But there is no way. People always have to have principles. This group of dogs has no principles, so they have done so many conscientious things, but they can't, at least they can't kill a pregnant woman by themselves.

It's alright now, Marcone helped him solve this problem, at least he would not feel sick because Lily was still alive in this world!

## Chapter 1033

After Lily's death, Ron's family, Jeff and others were already frightened.

In a short time, two people have died in front of them, and everyone's death is so miserable.

The beggar elder who drove the Mercedes-Benz S-Class was originally the envy of everyone. He had money and status, and he drove a luxury car.

However, just a few minutes ago, his luxury Mercedes became his steel coffin.

But in front of them, Lily's desperate tragic situation shocked their hearts.

Charlie Wade asked Cameron Isaac with a cold face at this time: "Where are the other core members of the Beggar Gang?"

Cameron Isaac said: "Master, rest assured that I have notified all our forces in Southaven. They are already working, and these people will soon be brought over one by one!"

“Okay!” Charlie Wade nodded and sneered: “Today, none of the core members of the Beggar Gang will live!

All the people and horses of Wade Family hiding in Southaven began to move, and the members of the gang kidnapped from various places were sent to the bridge one by one.

Two of the nine elders of the beggar gang have died, and the remaining seven have been taken one after another.

The two deputy leaders of the Beggar Gang were also brought to the scene at this time.

After the members of the beggar gang gathered, one by one was frightened and collapsed.

None of the later gang dared to believe that someone dared to destroy the entire gang of beggars in Southaven.

Behind the gang of beggars, Donald of the Webb family is supporting him.

Why don't even Donald care about this group of people?

Charlie Wade stood in front of this group of people at this time, and said to Cameron Isaac beside him: “Let people bring steel bars over, and give me all the hands of these people and tie them up tightly with steel bars!”

One gang leader, two deputy gang leaders, seven elders, and nine people knelt in a row.

The first one was Marccone, the gang leader who just killed his wife!

Charlie Wade's phone has not stopped recording. At this time, he pointed the viewfinder at Marccone and said with a smile: “Come on, introduce yourself, what is it called? What is it for?”

Marccone looked at him coldly, gritted his teeth and said: “You f\*cking pretend to be here with me, I know I will not survive today. If you want to kill, kill, but my

brother-in-law will definitely take revenge for me. Then he will take you. Thousands of corpses!”

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled, and said disdainfully: “I, the least believer, is how kind a person can be!”

After all, he looked at everyone kneeling in front of him, including Ron’s family and Jeff, and said sharply: “I can tell you very responsibly that today is your anniversary. None of you can live today, but die. There are also many different ways. Some methods of death may be painful, and some methods of death may be painful. Whether it is painful or painful depends on your performance.”

Later, Charlie Wade looked at Marccone and smiled: “Didn’t you Marccone just behave very kindly? Then you have chosen the painful way of death! I will let you do what you want!”

A panic flashed in Marccone’s eyes.

He didn’t know what exactly Charlie Wade would do to torture himself.

At this time, Charlie Wade said to Cameron Isaac: “Take off all the clothes on this person, and then use a knife to cut me thin cuts on him. The more you cut, the better, and the wound should not be too deep. But it must bleed. In this case, use a helicopter to lift it up and put it in the river, so that the fish in the water can eat the wounds on his body. If there is enough time, he can be eaten into a bone!”

Chapter 1034

Cameron Isaac’s expression stunned when he heard the whole individual, but he didn’t expect the young master’s methods to be so cruel.

However, when I think about what this group of people are doing is completely devoid of conscience, this method of death is already very fair to them.

If such a scumbag is placed in ancient times, it must be executed soon.

So he didn’t have any hesitation anymore, and immediately said to the two men in black next to him: “You two, remember to cut the wound more densely!”

The two of them were top killers who killed countless, so they were accustomed to this kind of thing for a long time, so the two immediately took out their knives from their pockets and walked towards Marcone without expression.

Marcone, who was still very kind just now, was trembling with fright at this time, crying loudly: "Big brother, I was wrong, big brother, I was really wrong, I will say whatever you ask me to say, I will never follow You are pretending to be forced, please don't torture me!"

Charlie Wade sneered and said: "What? Haven't started cutting yet? Are you scared? What about the courage just now? Are you worthy of living?"

Marcone panicked and said: "Brother, you can hit me twice, even if you kill me now, I beg you, don't torture me, I will say whatever you ask me to say, and I will cooperate to the end. ...."

Charlie Wade said: "Sorry, I just gave you a chance, but it's too late now."

After speaking, Charlie Wade said again: "But it's a bit useful to make up for it. Don't worry, I won't let the fish eat you into bones. I will ask you to face the camera later and leave a few words for your brother-in-law. words."

As soon as the voice fell, Charlie Wade instructed the two men in black: "First give me his two legs to deal with it!"

The two immediately took out their knives and cut off Marcone's trouser legs directly, and then drew countless blood trails on his calves and thighs, causing him to scream miserably in pain.

The people next to him looked even more terrified.

Immediately afterwards, the helicopter took off Marcone, whose legs were covered with bloody wounds, and then hung him into the river.

Even across such a high bridge, you can hear the screams of Marcone on the water!

After 10 minutes, Charlie Wade said: "Okay, bring him up!"

The helicopter lifted him back slowly.

When he approached the bridge deck, his two legs had been gnawed by the fish in the river so that they didn't look like they were, and bones were exposed in several places.

The 10 minutes that have just passed were the most painful and difficult 10 minutes in Marcone's life.

In those 10 minutes, he felt that countless big fishes and small fishes in the river were desperately trying to tear a piece of meat from the wound on his leg.

That kind of feeling is like being bitten countless bites of meat on his leg, every bite hurts so much that he wants to die!

Now he has only one thought in his mind, no matter what, he can no longer be thrown into the water!

So no matter what Charlie Wade asked himself to do next, he would not dare to have any disobedience!

The man in black caused Marcone, who was so painful to collapse, to kneel next to the others. Charlie Wade looked at him and asked, "How do you feel?"

Marcone cried bitterly: "Please kill me, I really don't want to live..."

Charlie Wade shouted coldly: "I'll give you another chance now. You can answer whatever I ask you. If you answer well, I will give you a happy answer. If you answer badly, you will be embarrassed. "

Marcone nodded as if pounding garlic, crying and said, "Big brother, ask, and I will answer all questions you ask!"

Chapter 1035

Charlie Wade pointed the phone at him and asked, "What is your name? What occupation?"

Marcone tremblingly said: "My name is John Marccone and I am the leader of the Beggar Gang."

Charlie Wade asked again: "What kind of livelihood does your Beggar Gang do?"

Marccone answered truthfully: "The main business of the gang is to pretend to be beggars and beg everywhere."

Charlie Wade asked: "You all wear gold and silver, why do you pretend to be beggars and beg?"

Marccone said: "Because the money is the fastest in this way, we only need to send people out and lie down and sell badly in various crowded places, and we can have a high income."

Charlie Wade asked: "Then why do you abduct so many children?"

Marccone said: "Because when begging, if you bring a child with you, you can double the alms, even several times..."

Charlie Wade continued to ask, "Then why do you make good children disabled?"

Marccone shuddered and said: "Children with disabilities are more able to arouse others' compassion. According to our experience, it is the easiest to make money with children with disabilities to beg."

Charlie Wade asked coldly: "Then how many children have you hurt so far?"

Marccone said nervously: "I haven't counted this, but there should be three digits."

Charlie Wade continued to ask: "Who is behind you to support you in doing such a thing, and who is your backer?"

Marccone said: "My patrons are my sister and brother-in-law."

Charlie Wade asked: "What are the names of your sister and brother-in-law, and what do they do?"

Marcone honestly said: “My sister’s name is Xenia. She has no job and is a full-time housewife. My brother-in-law is Donald. He is the heir of the Webb family of southern region.”

Charlie Wade asked coldly: “In other words, the reason why you dare to do this kind of conscience is completely because you have Donald behind your back, isn’t it?”

Marcone hesitated for a while, but he nodded obediently and said, “Yes, the Beggars can develop to this day. They rely on my brother-in-law to help. It was him who came forward to support me, so no one dared to fight against me.”

Charlie Wade asked again: “Does he know what you depend on for a living? Does he know that you poisoned so many minors?”

Marcone nodded: “He knows, he knows all, and my sister also knows...”

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction.

With this video, as long as it is released, the reputation and reputation of the Webb family will be greatly affected.

They will be angrily condemned by countless people across the country.

At that time, it would be impossible for the Webb family to be able to PR fix it. What Charlie Wade wanted was to make the Webb family suffer! For this matter, the Webb family is the culprit behind it!

If it weren’t for the Webb family’s help and abuse, helping this Marcone all the way, forming a gang of beggars, and growing stronger, then he wouldn’t have the opportunity to poison so many children!

Chapter 1036

Therefore, the Webb family is an absolute accomplice. Charlie Wade believed that Donald would be very, very uncomfortable after this video was released. Didn’t he want to confront himself? Isn’t he secretly looking for his enemy, ready to unite and attack him?

Sorry, this young master is already impatient with waiting, so take your brother-in-law first!

So Charlie Wade immediately said to Cameron Isaac: "Put all the members of this gang of beggars into that Iveco, and then weld the steel bars on their hands to the car body!"

"Yes!"

Cameron Isaac gave an order, and many people in black rushed up quickly. Every two people grabbed one and brought them all into the car, which had been cut off and topped Iveco.

The children of Ivecury have been taken to the helicopter and continue to sleep.

The people in black didn't have any kindness to them even if these people were crying and howling.

Immediately after the electric welding machine started up again, the steel bars were wrapped around their wrists. This time they directly welded the steel bars on their wrists to the car.

The welding caused a violent high temperature, and this group of people howled.

The whole scene is like hell on earth.

At this time, Charlie Wade looked at Ron's family of five, and said coldly: "Your family, do some sneaking and petting businesses. You won't change after repeated teachings, are extremely nasty, and are inferior to animals! It's really everyone's possession and condemnation! Today I will. Walk for the sky and send your family on the road!"

After finishing speaking, he ignored the hoarse pleadings of the Richie family, and directly let the people in black bring them into Ivecury, and weld them firmly with the others.

At the scene, Jeff, who was almost frightened, was left.



Jeff's eyes towards Charlie Wade were so empty that they lost his soul.

His whole body was shivering constantly, and his mouth murmured: "Charlie Wade, we have grown up together, I beg you to forgive me, I am not a heinous person, I am not going to die...please You see, for the sake of growing up together for so many years, spare my life..."

Charlie Wade lowered his head to see that his crotch was already covered with filthy things, and it seemed that he had already incontinence.

His face looked like frost, and he said coldly: "Jeff, when you are born, you have to know what you can do and what you can't do. The 100,000-volt high-voltage line will die if you touch it. When you are a first-time offender, and you are open to you, not to mention that you grew up in a welfare institution. Child trafficking is a high-voltage line that no one can touch, and the one we should not touch is orphans like us. I don't understand this truth, so what's the point of your life?"

Jeff crumbled and grabbed his hair and tore a large bunch of hair. Then he raised his head and looked at Charlie Wade with blood-red eyes: "Charlie Wade, before I die, I have one more question I hope you can answer. Can you satisfy my wish?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said: "For the sake of growing up together, I will satisfy your wish. No matter what question, I will answer you. However, after I answer you, you will bring my answer."

Jeff shuddered suddenly, staring at Charlie Wade, and asked: "Charlie Wade...who are you...what are you, who can have such great power .."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, even if he was right, Jeff would definitely ask himself this question.

So, he squatted down, looked at Jeff's eyes, and said word by word: "Jeff, what I want to tell you next, even my wife doesn't know it. This may be the last thing you get before you die. An answer, so I hope you can listen carefully."

Jeff swallowed hard, nodded hard, and said with a trace of unwillingness in his eyes: "Don't worry, I will listen carefully to every word you say, so that I can come to you for revenge in my next life. !"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently: "Then listen carefully! I am from the Wade family of Eastcliff...Master!"

Chapter 1037

"what?!"

Jeff has lived for more than 20 years, and what Charlie Wade said was the most shocking and incredible sentence he had heard in his life.

With bloodshot eyes, he stared at Charlie Wade's face and muttered: "Impossible, how is this possible? I know you, I have known you since I was a child, your name is Charlie Wade, you are an orphan! You 8 You were taken back to the orphanage by Mrs. Lewis when you were 20 years old. You are like me. In this society, there is no support, no father and no mother. How could it be the young master of the Wade family?"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "I know, it's hard for you to believe this, but it's really true. Otherwise, how could you think I could mobilize so many people to chase you casually? Look at these helicopters. , Look at these people in black with live ammunition, if I were not the young master of the Wade family, you should have succeeded this time."

"But...but..." Jeff asked incredulously: "If you are the young master of Wade's family, why did you grow up in the orphanage? Why didn't they treat you Take it away? Why let you, a young master in Eastcliff, live with a stinky silk like us since childhood?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "They didn't know my whereabouts back then. Before my father died, it took a lot of hard work to hide my identity. Although the Wade family has been looking for me, they never thought I will grow up in an orphanage."

Jeff immediately asked: "Then they found you again now? When did it happen? Why is this?"

Charlie Wade said: "They came to me some time ago. Before they found me, I was just like you, and I might not be as good as you, because at that time, I was not only physically Penniless, I still work as a live-in son-in-law at my wife's house. Every day I wash clothes and cook. I don't see any hope in life. Unlike you, you can at least work as a director in a deceptive company."

Jeff blurted out: "You know that you are the young master of the Wade family. Since you are living in such a miserable life, why don't you take the initiative to find them? As long as you take the initiative to find them, you don't have to live a life of being looked down upon. Not going?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "This is the difference between the two of us. I came from an extraordinary background, but I am willing to be humble; you come from a humble background, but you are not willing to be humble and ordinary. If you are like me and willing to be humble, how can you commit crimes? What's the big mistake today?"

"I don't understand!" Jeff desperately shook his head, already a little irrational and said: "I don't understand! I really don't understand! Is it because you saw money when you were young? Can you go on?"

"Perhaps." Charlie Wade smiled faintly, and said: "When I was young, I was really rich in clothes and goods. The life I lived at that time may be something you can't imagine now, but what about it? I didn't live well. Happy, my parents are not happy either."

Jeff asked incredulously: "Then are you willing to suffer poverty? When you were a kid, you obviously experienced a rich life, but when you have nothing, don't you miss that life?"

Charlie Wade sighed lightly and said again: "Jeff, you take money too seriously. You can take money very seriously, but you can take money too seriously. There are certain things that money can never match. For example, your ideals, your

love, your principles, and your conscience. Once you put your position in the wrong position, you will do things wrong. Some things can be changed if they are wrong, and some things cannot be changed if they are wrong. “

At this moment, Jeff finally realized how humble he was.

Because Charlie Wade in front of him, Charlie Wade who grew up in the orphanage with him since childhood, turned out to be the young master of the Wade Family of Eastcliff!

It was also at this moment that he knew how far he was from Charlie Wade.

He finally knew the gap between the two. It's the gap between the Day and the Night! It is the gap between pheasant and phoenix! It is the crucian carp that crosses the river, the gap with the real dragon on earth! It was also at this moment that Jeff finally gave in completely. He knew that not only did he lose in this life, but also in the next life.

It is no longer possible for himself to seek revenge like Charlie Wade, and if Charlie Wade kills himself, it is as easy as crushing an ant.

He is the same as Ron's family, and the members of the Beggar Gang, except that Charlie Wade is a real dragon on earth, a small fish and shrimp that yawns to death.

Jeff's face was instantly filled with despair.

Just now, he was thinking about his next life, or seeking revenge on Charlie Wade in the next life.

But at this moment, he really understood that even if he had another life, he probably wouldn't have the qualification to seek revenge against Charlie Wade.

Chapter 1038

The most painful thing in the world is to realize that you will never be able to catch up with your enemy in a few lifetimes.

At this moment, Jeff is already completely ashamed!

He looked at Charlie Wade with tears and choked up: "Charlie Wade, I take it, I really take it, you kill me, I am tired of the world, and I am tired of myself. .... Please let me out..."

Charlie Wade nodded and looked at him seriously: "Jeff, of all the people who are going to die today, your crime is the lightest; but also among everyone who is going to die today, everyone commits a capital crime, of course. Including you, I hope you can have a good baby in your next life!"

Jeff smiled miserably and said, "In my next life... after hearing you just finished your story, I suddenly felt that a person like me might be born with a hard life. If you give me another life, I can't do it. Still an orphan, maybe it's still a stinking silk in the eyes of a few people..."

Charlie Wade nodded with a flat expression and said, "In this case, then I hope you can be a good person in your next life."

Jeff nodded seriously and smiled sadly: "As you said, I myself have begun to hate myself. I hope I can be a good person in my next life."

After that, his whole person was calmer. He was scared of incontinence just now, but at this time, he was able to hold on calmly and stood up by himself.

He stood in front of Charlie Wade and said seriously: "Charlie Wade, let me go on the road, send those children back safely, tell Mrs. Lewis that I am wrong, tell all my friends, I am wrong, I regret it, I used my life to atone for my sins..."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Since you really know what you were wrong, then I will give you a happy one."

With that said, Charlie Wade said to Cameron Isaac: "Weld all those people in Ivecury, and then let the helicopter hoist the car into the river!"

"Good master!"

The helicopter took off again.

Ive Currie, the core member of the Beggar Gang and Ron's family, kept crying out the last despair.

Everyone was struggling hard, but at this time not only they were welded to death, but the car was also welded to death, it was impossible for them to escape.

Then the helicopter simply threw the Iveco full of sins into the river.

This Iveco made a rapid bubble on the surface of the river, and then it sank completely to the bottom of the river!

Charlie Wade turned his head to look at Jeff at this time, and said lightly: "I promise to give you a pleasure, not to make you die as painful as they did."

Jeff smiled miserably and nodded: "Thank you, Charlie Wade."

Charlie Wade nodded slightly, and said to a man in black next to him: "Take him to the bridge and give him something simple."

The man in black nodded: "Good master!"

Before the man in black could get started, Jeff staggered towards the bridge.

He climbed onto the guardrail, turned to Charlie Wade and said, "Charlie Wade, give me a good time!"

Charlie Wade looked at the man in black and nodded slightly.

Afterwards, the man in black took a black pistol from his waist and aimed it at Jeff's forehead.

Bang!

A bloody flower burst out of the back of Jeff's head!

Immediately afterwards, his body leaned back, fell off the bridge, plunged into the river, and was instantly swallowed by the rolling river...

Chapter 1039

When Jeff died, Charlie Wade suddenly felt a little sad. He was sad not because he sympathized with Jeff, but because he felt that a person had become what he hated the most. This was indeed a kind of sadness.

Jeff is in his youth. If it were not for going astray, he would have the opportunity to change his destiny. Perhaps in a few years, he could also marry someone, become the CEO, and reach the pinnacle of life.

But life is like this. Some pits can get up, and some pits can't get out again.

Looking at the billowing river, a person was hurt for a moment and said to Cameron Isaac: "Okay, you help me take the child back, send it to the hospital for the doctor to check if there is any serious problem, and then notify the welfare institution to come over. "

Cameron Isaac nodded and asked, "Master, what should the beggar do for the rest?"

Charlie Wade sighed: "There are tens of thousands of evil beggars, and they can't be killed. I only hope that the death of the heads of the beggars can make the people below wake up a bit, and don't do this kind of beggars in the future thing."

After speaking, he said again: "By the way, let all the people on the scene today stop talking nonsense after returning."

Cameron Isaac immediately said: "Master, don't worry, I understand!"

Charlie Wade said: "Okay, let's go back!"

Cameron Isaac hurriedly used the walkie-talkie to order: "One group, send all the children to Aurouss Hill People's Hospital, and the second group, escort the young master back to Aurouss Hill!"

After a few minutes.

Charlie Wade had already boarded the helicopter on his way back, but the altitude of the plane was not high, and the cell phone signal was not affected.

So Charlie Wade put the video he had taken in Facebook and processed it, mainly to change his voice so that it was unrecognizable, and then uploaded the processed video to the Internet.

This period of time is a bit long, very shocking, and some bloody videos. Once released, they immediately became popular on the Internet.

Originally, the loss of 10 children in Aurouss Hilll Welfare Institute today has become the target of attention of people across the country. The popularity of the Internet has surpassed all other news, ranking first in the major rankings!

Almost the people of the whole country are holding their mobile phones and watching this shocking video!

Now this video has brought this event to a perfect ending. The bad guys are punished and the children are rescued. It immediately aroused the zealous blood in the hearts of the people across the country.

Especially in the section where all the core members of the Beggar Gang were welded to the River in a Ivecuri, countless people were excited and applauded.

People all over the country want to know who did this? Who made this video?

However, Charlie Wade dealt with all other information, and did not even leave a back view to the people.

At the same time, because I learned that Donald of the Webb family is the backer of the beggar gang leader Marcone, the whole network criticized the Webb family.

Hundreds of millions of people scolded Webb's family online and asked the police to conduct a thorough investigation.

The reputation of the Webb family was destroyed.

Just when this video went viral on the entire network, and countless people reposted, commented, liked, and applauded, the whole gang of beggars was completely exploded!



They did not expect that none of their gang leaders, two deputy gang leaders, and the nine elders were spared!

This made the middle-level leaders of the gang of beggars almost all start, desperate to run away overnight.

The Webb family didn't know all of this at this time. Kian just added a meal and caused the whole Webb family to jump around.

The old man of the Webb family was greatly stimulated last time, and he has just recovered from this period.

#### Chapter 1040

At this time, Donald and his wife Xenia were comforting, and they had just fed Kian.

As the eldest son and grandson, Sean was carrying the dinner prepared by the servant and came to his grandfather's room.

When he just opened the door, he saw the old man lying on the carpet, twitching constantly, foaming at his mouth, his face pale!

Sean was taken aback, and hurriedly stepped forward to check and found that the old man seemed to have had a stroke. When he looked at his hand, he was holding his cell phone tremblingly. There was a video on the cell phone. How could the person on the video look like this? My uncle?

He subconsciously picked up the phone and took a look. He just saw his little uncle go crazy, pinched his aunt's neck, and strangled her directly...

When Sean shivered, his mobile phone was thrown out.

When he was shocked by the content of the video, the old man beside him had already lost his breath.

Sean was shocked and rushed out the door, shouting at the servant and the doctor.

The doctor arrived quickly and began to give first aid to the old man.

Soon, Donald and his wife rushed over after hearing the news.

“What’s going on?! Why did the old man suddenly have a stroke?!”

As soon as Donald arrived, he immediately questioned the Webb family’s expert doctor.

The doctor immediately said: “Chairman Webb, the master should have been irritated, and he was suddenly irritated, almost like last time!”

“what happened?!”

Donald was extremely puzzled, what happened? Why is it suddenly stimulated to have a stroke?

At this time, Sean in the corner watched all the videos circulating on the Internet, and came to Donald and Xenia with a pale and weak face, and said in a panic: “Dad, mom, my uncle killed my aunt, and then someone killed him. My little uncle and all the core members of his Beggar Gang, even the same group of human traffickers, a dozen or so people are all welded to an Ivecury, the thrown in the river...”

“what?!”

When the couple heard this, what was their first reaction?

How can there be such a thing in this era?

Weld a dozen people in the car and dump them in the river? How arrogant is this?

Besides, Marcone’s gang of beggars in southern region and the whole province are all standard local dragons, and ordinary people can’t provoke them at all, let alone ordinary people, it is impossible for ordinary people to provoke them.

And the entire gang of beggars has more than 10,000 men. Who has the ability to kill all the core members of the gang of beggars?

Xenia touched her son's forehead, and couldn't help but said, "Son, are you having a fever? Then it's your brother and aunt, how can you arrange them like this?"

Sean hurriedly said: "Oh, what I said is true. It has spread all over the Internet now, and before my uncle died, he admitted to the camera that our Webb family was his backer, and he relied on our Webb family. That's why we have done so many things that hurt the world and reason. Now the whole network is scolding our Webb family!"

"What?!" The couple were shocked.

Donald immediately grabbed the phone from him and blurted out: "Which video will I have a look at."

Sean immediately found the video and clicked to play!

At this time, Donald was sweating nervously, staring at the screen of his mobile phone. He knew what his brother-in-law had done. If he really asked the Webb family to take care of him, then the reputation of the Webb family would be all over!

Xenia also raised her heart to her throat. She still couldn't believe that her brother and younger siblings were all dead!

Chapter 1041

Donald and Xenia were close to each other, staring at their mobile phones, after watching this thrilling video that broke them completely.

Seeing her brother strangled her sister-in-law, she was panicked to the extreme. When she saw her brother was welded to death in the car and sinking into the river with the car, she collapsed completely, and her legs became soft and paralyzed. Fell to the ground.

Immediately afterwards, she cried out desperately: "John! My brother! You died so miserably! You are dead, and our Marcone family is dead! How do you let your sister face our parents, How to face the ancestors of our Marcone family!"

After that, she tried her best to hit the ground with her fist, and shouted hysterically: “My good brother, you tell my sister who killed you! My sister must have broken him into pieces, and take revenge for you! People are so cruel!”

When Sean saw that his mother’s fist had been smashed into flesh and blood, he hurriedly stepped forward and grabbed her hand and persuaded: “Mom, my uncle is gone, so don’t do that...”

Xenia was crazy, grabbing her husband by the collar, desperately shaking her mouth and shouting crazy: “Donald, who killed your brother-in-law?! You must find him! Get him out! Bring it to me, let me kill him personally and avenge my brother!”

Donald was extremely upset at this time. He didn’t care if Marcone was dead or alive. It can even be said that he had long been expecting Marcone to die.

He had long been fed up with Marcone’s unpromising things, backed by his own brother-in-law, and doing sordid things like abducting women and children would only discredit his face!

But he never thought that Marcone would die in this way. It doesn’t matter if he is dead. But he is dead, he can’t affect the whole Webb family! It’s better now, before this little bastard died, he pushed everything to the Webb family!

He even called his name publicly, saying that he was supporting him behind his back. Isn’t this pushing himself on the road to absolutes?

How do people outside look at Webb’s family and how do they look at themselves? Without even thinking about it, I knew that Webb’s current reputation must have been in a mess and plummeted! This is all thanks to Marcone this dog thing!

At this moment, Donald’s assistant ran over quickly and blurted out: “Chairman, it’s not good. Chairman, now the whole country is scolding Webb family and scolding you. The broker called me just now and said that if you continue like this As the situation continues, several of our listed group stocks will immediately drop by their limit at the opening of the market tomorrow, and will drop by at

least 10 times in a row! By that time, the entire Webb family's assets will have lost more than half!"

The biggest fear of listed companies is the collapse of reputation.

Once a listed company is exposed to a huge scandal, the first thing that will be reflected is the stock price. The stock will continue to fall, continue to fall, and receive a point that no one can imagine!

Chapter 1042

Some companies have a market value of more than tens of billions, but only a few hundred million will fall, and their assets have shrunk by more than 90!

Some companies just have a little problem with their products, and they may end up in bankruptcy. But compared to the Webb family's charges, what counts?

This time, the Webb family might have to carry all the scapegoats for Marcone's beggar gang, and all the conscientious things he did might end up on the Webb family!

Donald was extremely nervous at this time, because he knew very well in his heart that what the Webb family was facing this time might be a catastrophe!

So he immediately said to his assistant: "I immediately issued a statement in the name of the group. Although Marcone is indeed my brother-in-law of Donald, our Webb family has no knowledge of what Marcone did, and all of Marcone's behavior. It is his personal responsibility. Donald and the entire Webb family don't know or don't know. At the same time, we will prove ourselves to the police because we have nothing to do with Marcone's illegal and criminal activities. Don't be misled by someone with a heart, and bring the rhythm!"

The assistant nodded immediately and blurted out: "Okay Chairman, I will arrange for someone to issue a statement now!"

Xenia was immersed in the immense pain of losing her younger brother and the family's bloodline. He suddenly heard her husband say that he would leave all ties with his younger brother, and suddenly said, "Donald, do you have a conscience?"

Your brother-in-law, he is my own brother, he has been killed now, he has been killed, can you understand?! Not only did you not give him revenge, but you still have to get rid of him?! Are you still? people!”

Donald is also getting angry, because if this matter is not handled well, it is very likely that the whole Webb family will be affected.

Seeing that his wife is still defending her damn brother, Donald resented and scolded sharply, “If it wasn’t for your bastard brother, how could my Webb family be so passive? I told you a long time ago to persuade you. Advise him not to do this kind of conscience, you just won’t listen!”

“You protect him everywhere and defend him everywhere. I say a word and you won’t let me say it. Now it’s alright. Someone walks the way for the sky. It doesn’t matter if he is dead, it will tire my Webb family too!”

When Xenia heard this, she was almost so angry that she was about to collapse. She gritted her teeth, raised her hand and grabbed Donald’s face.

Donald couldn’t dodge, and Xenia immediately scratched his face with blood!

Xenia’s nails were already long, making it so strong that he scratched his skin and flesh, so that the crevices of her fingernails were full of bloody flesh!

Donald screamed with pain, and was even more angry. He grabbed Xenia’s collar, raised his hand, and slapped her face several times.

He slapped the face and cursed: “Xenia, do you know? Your brother is about to hurt me miserably! I can’t bear it for your brother a long time ago. If it weren’t for your face, I would want it without others. His life, do you know what I regret most now? What I regret most is that I didn’t kill him as a b\*tch! Now he turned into a bomb, died by himself, and exploded me too Beyond recognition!”

Xenia and Donald have not been beaten up after so many years of marriage.

Now that the younger brother is dead, she was suddenly slapped so much by Donald, and she has completely lost her mind.

“Donald, you are not a human! I was blind and misunderstood you! If you don’t help my brother get revenge, I will go by myself. From today on, I have nothing to do with you!”

After Xenia finished speaking, she was about to run outside.

Sean wanted to chase him, Donald sternly shouted: “You will come back for me! What are you doing chasing her at this time? Will chasing her back cause us trouble? Don’t you know what matters most to the Webb family now?”

Sean suddenly realized, and blurted out: “Dad! I’m going to find a group of navy soldiers to help us wash the white! No matter how much money you spend!”

Chapter 1043

Just as the Webb family was scolded on the Internet, the Webb Group’s statement has been published through various channels.

However, all people can see that this is a statement to clarify the relationship.

Everyone knows that for someone as capable as Donald, it is impossible for him not to know what occupation his brother-in-law is engaged in.

There is no credibility at all when you come out to set aside everything.

Moreover, many people on the Internet have picked out Marcone’s life resume.

The Marcon family was originally a poor family in the south, not only did not have much money, but also the people were not prosperous enough.

It wasn’t until Xenia, the daughter of the Marcon family, married Donald, that the Marcon family was getting better.

However, Xenia’s parents did not have such a good life. Not long after their daughter was married, they died because of cancer.

When they died, John Marcone was still a second-generation ancestor who had no job and was idle.

Back then, Marcone relied on subsidies from his sister Xenia, and lived a life of drunkenness and dreams.

Later, Marcone began to make his fortune slowly, and his starting point was the beggar gang.

And many people have revealed the development trajectory of the beggar gang on the Internet.

In fact, in the early years, the gang of beggars was divided into many groups. Marcone's gang of beggars was not very competitive, and even almost was swallowed by more powerful forces several times.

Until one time, after his brother-in-law Donald came forward to settle the crisis for him, no one in the entire south knew that Marcone was Donald's brother-in-law.

It is precisely because everyone has to look at Donald's face that Marcone can develop step by step to this day.

Therefore, at this time Donald came out and said that he had nothing to do with Marcone, and he didn't know what Marcone did. This was simply not enough to make people believe.

Not only could it not persuade the vast number of people, but even because it jumped out of the pot at this time, it was despised by the majority of people.

So much so that the voice of scolding Webb's family on the Internet is even louder, and this time everyone directly targeted Donald, 80 are all scolding Donald.

Donald never dreamed that he would make a statement, but it was counterproductive.

Rather than saying that he was a slamming essay, it was better to say that he was a quotation of a war. This statement attracted all the flames of war to him.



Seeing that countless people send out all kinds of insulting content and posts every second on the Internet, Donald wants to die.

Sean saw his father being scolded as a dead dog on the Internet and being insulted by hundreds of millions of people. He couldn't bear it. In addition, he had a strong desire to express, so he immediately spent a lot of money and hired one. A navy who specializes in whitewashing people online.

This navy leader is quite capable. He specializes in whitewashing the wicked. As long as you give him money, even if it is black, he can say it is white. Even if he is against the world, he has nothing to fear.

In fact, there are many scum like this on the Internet. This person makes his own profit by smearing others or justifying sinners.

For example, in the entertainment industry, there is often a wife of a celebrity couple cheating, but in order not to be exposed and not to affect her career, she spends money to find this kind of scum to smear her husband, and beat her husband to say that her husband is out. Stealing fishy, or beating him back and saying that his husband is obsessed with gambling and ignores his family.

In this way, her husband was criticized by the population, and she could continue to go on freely safely.

This navy leader had done many such things in the early years.

#### Chapter 1044

Later, by chance, he got in touch with the Webb family.

Earlier, Sean's younger brother Kian was exposed online because he gave a little girl psychological hints and induced a girl to jump off the building.

At that time, the Webb family let this navy leader come forward and forced Kian to kill the little girl, twisting it into a little girl who was greedy for vanity and tried to marry into a wealthy family. In the end, she failed to pursue Kian. This threatened her by jumping off the building. Finally died accidentally.

At that time, the head of the navy used his shameless and powerful navy lineup to reverse black and white on the Internet, making people mistakenly believe that it was a little girl who was eating the bad results, and finally caused a large number of people to scold the little girl on the Internet for what she deserved. The girl's parents had no way of upbringing, and finally forced the parents who lost their only daughter to take medicine at home and died.

After the parents died after taking the medicine, the navy leader deliberately suppressed the news that the two had committed suicide. He even made up a lie, claiming that the two had scammed away from the Webb family, tens of millions in compensation, and then left. Immigrate to the United States.

People who don't know the truth thought it was all true, and even when the other's parents were dead, they still abused them online.

This navy leader is not only not ashamed, but proud of it, and often declares to the public that this is a classic of his own public relations.

This shows how scumbag this person is.

What's even more ridiculous is that this navy leader has become such a lowly scum that he actually gave himself a screen name, called Anthony Shields!

This time, the leader of the naval forces called Anthony Shields, after receiving 20 million from the Webb family, started his performance again.

He posted on major websites, claiming: "The majority of people are being used by people with unpredictable intentions. Donald is the most famous entrepreneur in Southaven and the largest philanthropist in Southaven. No one pays more attention to children than he does. Health and safety, how could he indulge Marcone and do these unreasonable things? This incident shows that someone deliberately wanted to plant the Webb family and make the Webb family collapse, so that he could profit from it."

He even swears to the sky in the post: "If he makes a false statement, the sky will thunder and thunder and the whole family will die."

In order to make everyone believe him, he specifically listed the Webb Group's competitors in various fields, and claimed that these companies may be behind the scenes, and it is even possible that these companies are uniting and want to deal with the Webb family.

Then, this person also mobilized the whole family to bring rhythm with the water army account.

At this moment, Charlie Wade was still on the helicopter returning to Aurouss Hill.

He brushed some web portals at will, and he was quite relieved to see that everyone was aiming at the Webb family.

Regardless of whether Donald personally participated in these conscientious things, he was the chief culprit who helped John Marccone to be the abuser.

If it were not for him to support Marccone, Marccone would not have the opportunity to get up, let alone poison so many minors.

Therefore, although Marccone is dead, the Webb family must also pay for this matter!

But when he was browsing all kinds of comments, he suddenly found a post from a man called Anthony Shields.

After reading it, he was very upset with this person's remarks.

Therefore, he instructed Cameron Isaac: "Find the best hacker, touch this person's information, and see if he has collected the Webb family's money, and if so, expose all the evidence chains, making Webb family worse. !"

Cameron Isaac nodded immediately and said: "Okay young master, I will make arrangements!"

Charlie Wade said again: "By the way, locate me the actual address of the navy army and bring him to Don Albertt's kennel!"

Cameron Isaac asked: "Master, how do you deal with this navy?"

Charlie Wade said coldly: "The rumormaker, die!"

Chapter 1045

This navy named Anthony Shields and guarding oneself is nothing but a shameless ordinary person.

Although he has some ability to call on the navy, in front of a real top hacker, he is simply a transparent person.

After the hacker hacked into his computer, he immediately investigated his personal information.

First of all, this person is from Citra Province and his family is in Reddick City.

Secondly, this person has indeed just received 20 million in cash from the Webb family.

Again, this man stupidly used his bank card to collect the money.

And the hacker also found the chat history between him and Webb's family.

In the chat log, Sean asked him if he could help the Webb family whitewash. He immediately said that he had 10,000 ways to help whitewash, and he had done this more than once.

He also took out the case of helping Kian whitewash and preached, in order to make Sean believe in his strength and willing to give him this list.

After the hacker got the information and chat records, he immediately reported it to Cameron Isaac.

Cameron Isaac reported to Charlie Wade again and asked him: "How do you plan to do this, Master?"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "We should have eyeliner in Reddick, right?"

Cameron Isaac nodded immediately and said, “Of course, every city in the country has our eyeliner.”

“Okay!” Charlie Wade said with satisfaction: “If this is the case, it will be staged immediately, and this person will be caught by me first. Reddick should not be far from Aurouss Hill, right?”

Cameron Isaac said: “The straight-line distance is just over 200 kilometers.”

Charlie Wade said, “The helicopter will arrive in less than an hour. In this way, you can have someone catch him now and send him directly to Don Albertt’s dog farm by helicopter.”

“In addition, after catching someone, let the hacker expose all the information to the Internet, I want to completely ruin the Webb family.”

“Okay!” Cameron Isaac nodded and immediately began to order.

Reddick is a small city in Citra Province. Its economic development is not developed, and housing prices and consumption are not high.

And this leader of the naval forces, who is called Anthony Shields and guarding oneself, has not finished his elementary school and basically has no culture. He belongs to the bottom of society. If he starves to death, he starves to death.

However, the Internet age gave this person a chance to achieve himself. He started cursing on the Internet at first. Earlier, if he gave him 50 cents, he could hire him to scold others on the Internet for a day. Later, he gradually found the trick. As a navy soldier, he is now a rich man in this small city, living in a single-family villa and driving a Mercedes-Benz car, and he has the feeling of being a master.

Today, an accident in the Webb family brought him 20 million in income, which made him ecstatic.

At this time, he didn’t care about eating, so he arranged work for his navy soldiers at home and asked them to use various methods to help the Webb family clean up, and even asked them to spread rumors that a popular star cheated, hoping to

rely on the news that the rumors star cheated. To attract the enthusiasm of Webb's news.

He is already familiar with work like this, so the arrangement is very smooth.

But he didn't know that at this moment, there was already a team of people starting from the city and rushing to the villa area where he was.

Just as he had just finished arranging the work and was enjoying himself with a cigarette in his mouth, the door of the villa was suddenly opened with a door breaker!

Immediately afterwards, a group of people in black with live ammunition rushed into the villa.

He and his family were frightened suddenly.

Chapter 1046

One of the men in black stepped up to him, put a gun against his forehead, and asked in a cold voice, "You are on your own?"

The head of the navy was so scared that he hurriedly said: "I am not, I am not! I don't understand what you are talking about, who are you?"

The man in black said coldly: "Who are we, you will know soon, come with us!"

The navy leader hurriedly shouted: "Follow you! Why did you break into my house? If you don't leave, I will call the police!"

Two men in black walked forward directly, one of them grabbed his arms and twisted them back, then twisted his arms directly.

Anthony Shields screamed with pain, and the other person didn't intend to spare him. He directly slanted down 45 degrees and kicked his two knees fiercely, and even kicked both legs directly from his knees!

The head of the navy army almost fainted in pain, and his family was crying with fright.

The man in black sneered: "Isn't it great on the Internet? You dare to use your fingers and type casually? Why do you just get confused today? People like you are not awesome in reality."

The leader of the navy army hurriedly cried: "Daddys, grandpas, I'm just a cockroach, please let me go a lot! I can give you money, I have a lot of money!"

One of the people in black shouted angrily: "Relying on betraying your conscience to make a few stinky money will make you look bad? A dog like you will live in this world in vain!"

After that, he took out a cigar cutter, grabbed the opponent's right hand, and said coldly: "Aren't you eating with 10 fingers? Okay, today I will let you see how your job was broken. !"

Subsequently, the cigar was cut 10 times in a row, leaving 10 fingers on the ground...

Anthony Shields was so desperate and desperate, but he heard the man in black say: "This is just a prelude, is it already scared like this? Don't worry, come with us to Aurouss Hilll, the fun is still to come!"

The navy leader cried and said, "Grandpa spare my life, I'm only 25 years old, and I can't die!"

The man in black said coldly: "Our young master has already said that, the rumor, die!"

After that, he waved his hand and said coldly: "Take this man away and send it to the outskirts of Aurouss Hilll, where the helicopter will come right away!"

Then a group of people in black drove the disabled navy leader directly out of the door, stuffed it into the car, and drove towards the outskirts.

At this time, Sean, who was in Southaven, was still waiting for the navy to help the Webb family wash their whites and at the same time help the Webb family to divert attention.

But he did not expect that another hot search soon appeared on the Internet!

“Webb family throws 20 million and hires the navy to wash himself off!”

Below this hot search, there are screenshots of all the chat records of Sean and the navy boss, payment vouchers and screenshots of bank accounts!

This time, the entire network exploded even more! The Webb family has detonated a powder keg with Internet public opinion! No one thought that the Webb family would dare to be so shameless at this time. This greatly aroused the indignation and sense of justice in everyone’s hearts!

Donald was originally searched for by Article 1 and was so overwhelmed. At this time, his assistant suddenly told him: “Chairman, it’s not good, something has happened. All the chat records between the young master and the navy were exposed. Now! The public opinion attacks on the Webb family on the Internet are now more powerful!”

Donald took out his mobile phone and took a look, he almost went away without being angry!

He stepped forward to Sean, raised his hand and slapped him in the face, and yelled: “You are something that has not succeeded in success, but is more than defeated! Who makes you do it yourself?!”

Chapter 1047

Sean felt very wronged.

He also wanted to help his father share his worries, but he didn’t expect this navy leader to be so unreliable!

Not only unreliable, but also dare to betray yourself!

He was extremely angry and said to Donald: “Dad! The navy leader took my money and dared to expose me. I must smash him into pieces!”



Donald said coldly: "You are really not ordinary stupid. How can he dare to fight against our Webb family for a mere unscrupulous sailor? It must be the people behind this thing who are doing us!"

Sean hurriedly asked: "Dad, who do you think did this thing? Who is so bold that not only did he dare to kill my uncle and the core members of the entire gang of beggars, but also dare to openly confront the Webb family!"

Donald gritted his teeth and said: "I'm also considering this issue, but I really can't imagine, who has such a great power, and these families who have had some conflicts with us during the festival have long been convinced by us. They I simply don't have the ability to plan such a big thing..."

Sean couldn't help asking: "Dad, what do you mean is that a stronger family is targeting us?"

Donald sighed: "I can't figure it out now, but I suddenly felt that this matter might have something to do with Charlie Wade in Aurouss Hill!"

"Charlie Wade?!" Sean exclaimed, and said, "He shouldn't have such a great power? It's possible to say that it's possible to be a local snake in Aurouss Hill, but how could he have such strength? Catch all the core members of the Beggar Gang? Even the Webb family may not have such strength!"

Donald nodded and said, "What you said is indeed reasonable, but the reason why I judge this is because I just saw a message on the Internet!"

Sean hurriedly asked: "What information?"

Donald said with a black face, "You damn uncle, the batch of children he wanted to buy this time was stolen from the Aurouss Hill Welfare Institute."

Speaking of this, Donald paused slightly, gritted his teeth and said: "I investigated the identity of this Charlie Wade before. He grew up in the Aurouss Hill Welfare Institute!"

“It turned out to be like this!” Sean exclaimed, and said, “If you say that, the children who were stolen this time can be regarded as Charlie Wade’s younger siblings!”

“Right!” Donald said: “That’s why I speculated that this matter should be inseparable from Charlie Wade!”

Sean couldn’t help asking: “Dad, how can Charlie Wade do this? Even his backers in Aurouss Hill don’t have such a strong ability! Even if the Moore family comes forward, they can’t have such a strength!”

Donald said with some worry: “So this is what I worry about the most. If the Moore family is his backer, then I am not afraid at all, but I am afraid of Cameron Isaac!”

Back in Aurouss Hill, Donald and his son were beaten out of Shangri-La by Cameron Isaac.

At that time, both of them had their legs broken, and finally waited for the helicopter to arrive. Cameron Isaac didn’t even allow the helicopter to land in the square in front of Shangri-La. It can be said that the Webb father and son were not given any face.

However, Cameron Isaac is a member of the Wade family, everyone knows this, so the Webb family father and son dare not ask him to settle accounts.

Donald now suspects that the person who has the ability to kill the entire gang of beggars in Southaven in a short time is Cameron Isaac!

Hearing this judgment, Sean couldn’t help but get nervous. He looked at Donald and blurted out and asked, “Dad, why does Cameron Isaac help that Charlie Wade? He himself is just the spokesperson of the Wade family.”

“It stands to reason that if it was his own decision, he would not be able to mobilize such a powerful force. There must be a lot of Wade Family relationships behind this incident. How dare he use Wade Family relationships for Charlie Wade? ?”

“Could it be...”

When Sean said this, his face had become extremely ugly.

He looked at his father and asked in a low voice, “Dad, that Charlie Wade wouldn’t be a member of the Wade family? This would make sense. He is a member of the Wade family. That’s why Cameron Isaac gave him face like this. He is Wade Family, so he can have such a great power!”

Chapter 1048

Donald looked shocked, hesitated for a moment, waved his hand and said, “No, it’s still impossible. It is impossible for a family of Wade family to go to Aurouss Hilll to be a live-in son-in-law! This is totally insulting. Thing! Not to mention that the Wade family is impossible. Even if the Webb family is less than one-tenth of the Wade family, it is absolutely impossible for me to let you or your brother go to Aurouss Hilll to be the son-in-law of a ordinary family. This is totally unreasonable. !”

Sean frowned and said: “Then how to consider this matter, I can’t consider it, is it Charlie Wade?”

Donald said: “I suspect it has something to do with him, but I can’t figure out what kind of connection is in it. It just so happens that we have been trying to get revenge from him. This time, we even did revenge and investigation together! “

Sean hurriedly asked, “Dad, what do you mean, go to Aurouss Hilll again?”

“Yes!” Donald gritted his teeth and said coldly: “This time, I must make that Charlie Wade better than dead!”

With that, he looked at Sean and asked, “Did you communicate with Kenneth Wilson?”

“Communication!” Sean said hurriedly: “His meaning is very simple. As long as we move, he must keep up. He has a deep hatred of Charlie Wade. Because of Charlie Wade, he can’t do everything. It is said to be painful. very.”

“Okay.” Donald asked again: “How about Hannah who was sent to the black coal mine to dig coal?”

Sean said: “The situation on her side is okay. Unlike the Golim Mountain, the two have always had masters guarding and not robbing them. The Black Coal Kiln has no masters. If necessary, we can send someone there at any time to bring Hannah. Get it back.”

Donald said with a black face: “The father and son of Golim Mountain didn’t snatch anyone over last time. This time they sent more people over. In any case, they must be snatched back by me!”

After speaking, Donald said again: “Let the eight heavenly kings of our family pass! I still don’t believe I can’t get back the two stinky hanging silk digging ginseng in Golim Mountain!”

Sean exclaimed and said, “Dad, let the eight heavenly kings go? Not so? Isn’t this a sledgehammer?”

After all, the Webb family is the first family in the south of the Yangtze River. They not only have their own medical team but also their own master team.

The Webb family’s master team is divided into three echelons.

Ranked in the third echelon are some veterans, who are much stronger than the average person, but they are not enough to see the real masters, they can only look after the home nursing home;

In the second echelon are some retired special forces with strong strength. These people are the personal bodyguards of the core members of the Webb family.

Ranked in the first echelon are the eight kings.

The Eight Heavenly Kings are martial arts masters who came out of the eight hidden Sejong gates, and they were dug up by the Webb family with a lot of money.

These eight people are very prominent in the Webb family. Under normal circumstances, they dare not ask them to come forward if they encounter any trouble.

Because these eight people are strategic nuclear weapons that will only be used at an emergency.

Donald knew that Charlie Wade's strength was extraordinary, and he brought so many bodyguards last time, but they were completely useless.

I sent people to Golim Mountain to snatch people, but the people sent were also killed.

This makes Donald feel very depressed!

From the beginning to the present, he has never sought a bargain under Charlie Wade's hands.

The successive failures have made him almost intolerable, and coupled with the blow of today's extinction, he almost collapsed.

So at this time, Donald desperately needs a victory, so he must go all out, first use a crushing victory to comfort his injured heart!

So he gritted his teeth and said: "This time I must have a big victory! A complete and complete victory!"

Chapter 1049

At this moment, Charlie Wade's helicopter had already flown over Aurouss Hill City.

Cameron Isaac asked Charlie Wade, "Master, what do you plan to do with Marcone's daughter?"

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "Her parents are gone, and now she's an orphan, so she can go directly to the orphanage."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said: "Master, don't leave things behind..."

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "The older man has done something and what he hasn't done. It is impossible for me to hurt the child and send her to the orphanage. If someone from the Webb family comes to lead her, don't stop me."

Cameron Isaac nodded and said, "I think it is impossible for the Webb family to come and adopt this child, because the Webb family now hates Marccone and the couple. It is estimated that this time the Webb family will lose more than half of their property. , Tomorrow's stock market will be reflected."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, and said: "That's right, the Webb family's strength is not good enough, I will help the Moore family to become the first family in the south of the Yangtze River."

Cameron Isaac said immediately: "Master, if you have any needs, just give your orders."

"it is good."

At this time, Cameron Isaac said again: "By the way, the navy man named Anthony Shields has been sent to Don Albertt's kennel. Would you like to take a look?"

Charlie Wade waved his hand: "It's just a smelly hanging silk that relies on scolding people to eat. Just chop it up and feed it to the dog. I won't see such a person, lest my eyes are dirty."

Having said that, Charlie Wade suddenly thought of Ichiro Kobayashi, this guy has been staying in Don Albertt's kennel.

So he asked Cameron Isaac: "How is Ichiro Kobayashi?"

Cameron Isaac smiled and said: "What else can he do? He raises, feeds, walks, and picks up dog dung every day. He doesn't dare to leave the kennel all day long. Now he only has to dare to go out and let his brother know. My brother will definitely spend a lot of money to kill him."

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "Let him persist in the kennel. If the time is right, I will send him back to Japan and let him compete with his brother for the property."

Cameron Isaac said: "If Jiro Kobayashi knew that Ichiro Kobayashi was not dead, he would have died of anger."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "I don't know if I'm angry, but by that time, it is estimated that Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall will be mine."

Cameron Isaac sincerely admired: "Master, you are really wonderful to play this set of Kobayashi's family, and I am amazed!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "It's not so good, it's mainly because it just made use of the greed of Kobayashi's family, so this person is the least greedy. If there is more greedy, it will cause disaster. Just like that kid who engages in naval forces. If it is not too greedy for money, it will not end up being chopped up and fed to the dog."

.....

Ten minutes later.

Charlie Wade's helicopter landed on the top of Shangri-La.

When Charlie Wade's plane landed, another plane had already sent the children to the People's Hospital.

Mrs. Lewis from the orphanage had already seen relevant information on the Internet and knew that the children had been rescued. They were all excited. Then they heard that the children were going to be sent to the People's Hospital, so they rushed over.

Originally wanted to go to the People's Hospital to have a look, but thought that this matter is now too hot on the Internet, he didn't want Mrs. Lewis and the others to think that this matter was behind the scenes, so he asked Cameron Isaac to send a car. Send yourself home.

After arriving at Thompson First, Charlie Wade did not rush in. Instead, he called Mrs. Lewis and asked her: “Mrs. Lewis, I heard that all the children have been found?”

Mrs. Lewis choked with excitement: “Yeah, Charlie Wade, the children have been found back, and they are now under observation at the People’s Hospital.”

Charlie Wade hurriedly asked: “Then the children are fine, right?”

“No, no!” Mrs. Lewis said excitedly: “The doctor has already checked them because of taking sleeping pills. Now three children have woken up, and they are all fine. The doctor said to take a look and you can take them at night. Back to the orphanage.”

Chapter 1050

While speaking, Mrs. Lewis asked in a low voice: “Charlie Wade, did you make that video on the Internet? Did you find the children?”

Charlie Wade smiled and said: “Mrs. Lewis, you look down on me too much, how can I have such a great ability.”

Mrs. Lewis was silent for a moment, sighed, and said: “I watched the video, Jeff seems to be dead...I really didn’t expect this child to get this far...”

Charlie Wade also sighed: “I also watched the video, Jeff himself took the wrong path, Mrs. Lewis, don’t be too sad.”

“I know...” Mrs. Lewis said melancholy: “I thought I would definitely walk in front of each of your children. I was still thinking that in the future, when I am old and pass away, you will be there. At my memorial service, give me a flower...”

Speaking of this, Mrs. Lewis whispered softly: “I really didn’t expect that a child would die in front of me nowadays, Jeff, this child...ah...too annoying, but What a pity...”



“Yeah!” Charlie Wade said: “Mrs. Lewis, don’t think too much about it. I believe that Jeff’s incident will alert many people. His death may cause more people to correct their evils. The society has done a good thing.”

Mrs. Lewis said: “You are right, Charlie Wade, Auntie will not tell you for now. I have to take care of the children who wake up. Another day, don’t forget to come to the orphanage!”

“Good Mrs. Lewis!”

Charlie Wade hung up the phone, sighed, and walked into the house.

.....

At this moment, William, who loves taking advantage very much. Just got off my post.

Their factory work requirements are very strict, and it is strictly forbidden to carry mobile phones during working hours, so he has no knowledge of what happened today and the numerous news feeds on the Internet.

After he got off work, he changed into his clothes in the changing room, took out his mobile phone, looked down and found that there were countless WeChat reminders.

He opened WeChat curiously and found that the WeChat group of the original welfare institute had been fried.

Up to now, there are more than 3,000 messages that I haven’t read!

He flipped to the top curiously and began to look down one by one.

At the beginning, he saw 10 children lost in the orphanage. He didn’t think it was so great. What does it have to do with him? You can’t get a penny if you lose it, and you can’t get a penny if you get it back.

But when he looked down, he suddenly saw a video.

He hurriedly clicked on the video and watched it curiously. Halfway through, he was struck by lightning.

He did not expect that the person who stole 10 children from the orphanage would be Jeff!

Seeing Jeff kneeling on the ground and repenting, William couldn't understand it!

How can someone like Jeff steal the children of the orphanage, who can make double the profits in one week by operating a fund at random?

Jeff has a Mercedes-Benz and a Phaeton at his young age, which is so good in the eyes of Excellence! He is the great god in his own eyes!

Looking further back, Jeff actually stood on the bridge, then shot to a head headshot, turned over and fell into the river...

William was so scared that he dropped the phone!

This...what the hell is going on...

Jeff is dead! ?

He is dead, what about his 620,000? There are 500,000 loan sharks borrowed from the app! Isn't this taking your own life!

## Chapter 1051

At this moment, William felt that the whole world had collapsed in front of him.

He couldn't believe that Jeff was dead, but in the video, the picture of Jeff falling into the river was so clear.

He knew that Jeff was really dead. The biggest problem now is, who is going to ask for his 620,000?

If you can't get the money back, you'll be finished, completely finished.

Because this 500,000 usury will continue to make money, and finally turn to an astronomical figure, driving oneself to ruin.

So he immediately called 110 and called the police. After the call was connected, he said in a panic: “Comrade police, I was deceived. Someone deceived me 620,000, but he is dead now. What should I do?”

The police said: “If the person concerned is determined to be dead, then this matter cannot be handled by us. It is recommended that you file a lawsuit with the court to apply for the recovery of your claims from his estate, or apply for his guardian or his immediate family members. , Especially the parents will pay for it.”

After hearing this, William immediately cried out: “Comrade Police, he is an orphan. He has no immediate family members or guardians. What should I do at this time?”

The police asked him: “Then what fixed assets does your debtor have? For example, a house or a car? If you have any, you can apply to the court for enforcement and sell his personal assets.”

Hearing this, William suddenly recovered.

Jiang was clearly dead, but Jeff still left a Mercedes and a Phaeton!

That Mercedes-Benz may be worth three to four hundred thousand, but that Phaeton is very valuable!

If you can get his Phaeton back, you will not only be able to cover your debts, but the extra money will also make you a small profit!

Anyway, this Jeff is now dead, and he doesn't have any relatives. It is only natural for him to take his property, and there should be no one to take care of it.

So William hung up the phone and drove a car straight to Jeff's house.

Jeff didn't buy a house in Aurouss Hilll, but he rented a one-bedroom apartment in a slightly remote place. Before the accident, his life was quite moist.

What William was thinking at this time was that after he went to Jeff's house, he first thought of a way to tow Jeff's Phaeton away. He would definitely not be able to drive the car, but after towing it away, he could slowly figure out how to sell it. Drop.

He felt that even if a top-fit Phaeton was dismantled and sold parts, the money could be sold back, so he would not lose money.

But he didn't expect that at this moment, Caesar was also watching that popular video on the Internet!

Today was originally Don Albertt's treat. He and the core cadres of his staff were invited to have a meal at Heaven Springs, and Caesar was among them.

But while we were eating, everyone suddenly started to pay attention to this video that turned out.

These are all people from the underground world of Aurouss Hilll, and they naturally know something about the Beggar Gang, and they have a certain knowledge of the southern region Beggar Gang.

Suddenly seeing someone destroy the whole gang of beggars, one by one was stunned, and they immediately started discussing at the banquet.

They are all very concerned about who did this thing. At the same time, they lamented that this person's ability is too strong. They didn't put the Webb family in their eyes at all. They rushed into the Webb family's turf and put Donald, the heir of the Webb family. Marcone's brother-in-law, and all of Marcone's younger brothers were killed, this is simply not something that ordinary people can do.

Everyone speculated that this person must be a big figure in a certain super big family. Only Don Albertt knew very well in his heart that Master Charlie Wade must be behind everything!

At the beginning, Caesar was just like everyone else, only caring about curiosity and gossip.

However, when he saw the scene where Jeff was killed, his heart suddenly shook.

Damn it! It turned out to be the kid who hit his car!

He hadn't lost the car to himself before he was killed? !

Is this too nonsense?

He is dead, who will pay for his car?

Chapter 1052

This car itself cost more than 2 million, and it hasn't been a month since I bought it!

What's more f\*cking is that he was so stupid that he didn't pull off and threw the crashed car directly to him!

I wanted to directly make him pay for the new car, but he didn't expect that everyone was dead.

Now not only the new car has not been found, but the Phaeton that crashed into it is still unknown where it is!

Thinking of this, Caesar gritted his teeth and said in his heart: "In any case, I must quickly find my smashed Phaeton, otherwise, I will lose a lot!"

Fortunately, he had asked the little brother to threaten the boy and knew where the boy lived.

So he didn't dare to delay, and immediately said to Don Albertt: "Albert, I have to deal with something first, and then come back when I finish it."

Don Albertt nodded and said: "Then you go, and come back as soon as you are done. I will take you to the Glorious Club in the evening."

The crowd cheered.

Caesar didn't have the mind to think about a Glorious Club. He just wanted to quickly find his Phaeton!

He got up and came out of Heaven Springs. His little brother and driver was watching him get on an old Audi a6 and waiting at the gate of Heaven Springs.

Caesar got into the car directly and said to his little brother: "Hurry up, go to the kid's house yesterday!"

The little brother asked in surprise: "Brother Caesar, why are you going to the small house at this time? Don't you eat with Albert?"

Caesar hurriedly urged: "Don't talk nonsense and drive quickly. I'm afraid that my Phaeton will be taken away by others later!"

Caesar can be regarded as a person who has been in the underground world for a long time, so he is knowledgeable about many things.

He knew that once a person died in an accident, there would be a lot of people spying on his property immediately around him.

I feel that everyone is dead. Who can do anything to himself if he gets his stuff?

So he was worried about his Phaeton being taken away.

After all, the top-fit Phaeton is still very valuable!

Thinking of this, he found another Phaeton key from the glove box of the Audi a6.

No matter what, you have to drive the car back first. Even if you spend money to repair the car, you can't lose a Phaeton for nothing.

William came to the downstairs of Jeff's house before him.

Seeing that Phaeton was parked downstairs, he was immediately relieved.

As long as the Phaeton is still there, his debt will be fine.

But then he had another trouble. He couldn't drive, and he didn't have a car key. This Phaeton couldn't be removed at all!

If the car can't be taken away, it will naturally be impossible to sell it for money.

Thinking of this, he called a friend who was working in a repair shop and asked him: "Can you come to Residential District and help me tow a car?"

The other party knows what kind of virtue William is. This grandson likes to take advantage of him. When he visits a friend's house, he can't wait to make two poops at his friend's house in order to rub other people's toilet paper and water.

So the other party immediately said to him: "The tow truck is okay, but you have to pay for it first. There are more than ten kilometers from me to there. You pay 800 Dollar first!"

William angrily scolded: "It's just that way, you ask me for 800, why the hell don't you grab it?"

The other party said disdainfully: "At this price, you love to procrastinate, not to procrastinate!"

#### Chapter 1053

As soon as the other party said such unfeeling words directly, William did not dare to pretend to be forced.

He hurriedly said: "Good brother 800 is 800, you come here, I am in a hurry."

Convenience said: "You transfer the money from WeChat to me first, otherwise, what if you shake it a little bit? You have always been unreliable in doing things. I f\*cking learned it a long time ago!"

William helplessly said: "Oh, elder brother, you have the final say, I will transfer the money to you from WeChat, you hurry up, don't be too slow!"

"The money arrives before leaving, otherwise there will be no way to speak!"

William didn't dare to delay any more, he quickly took out his mobile phone, immediately found the other party, and then transferred 800 Dollar to the other party.

But when I clicked to confirm the payment, I realized that my bank card balance was insufficient!

Only then did he realize that in order to let Jeff help him make money, he had given him almost all of his family property. His thinking was simple, the more he gave, the more he earned, so he didn't think much about it, and only left 500 Dollar for himself. Money for living expenses, planning to support Jeff to give the money to himself.

As a result, I can't even pay 800 Dollar.

William could only pay him 500, and sent a voice begging: "Brother, I only have 500 in my card now. You should take the remaining 300 first, and I will pay you back immediately when I get the money."

The other party directly responded with a voice: "Don't come to this set with me, don't I know you? Last time I went to Hong Kong with my girlfriend, you asked me to help you buy a set of cosmetics for your girlfriend, that set of cosmetics I bought it for 1,320, and you only gave me 1,100. You said that you didn't have enough money and you would pay me after the salary. What happened? You still owe me 220! How can I trust you again?"

William hurriedly pleaded: "My good brother, it was indeed my fault last time. I really forgot about it! But this time you can rest assured that I will never forget! This 220 Dollar, I will also Give it back to you, okay?"

"You first accept the 500, and then drive over to help me tow the car away. When I sell the car, I will pay you the remaining 520, OK? So, I will give you 600!"

The other party's tone did not relax: "No, you must give me 800 today, otherwise I won't go, sorry."

After speaking, the other party clicked to collect the payment, and then returned 280 Dollar to him, saying: "This 220 is what you owe me, and you take the remaining 280. If you want me to tow, then you can take another 800. !"

"you....."



William was almost mad. This kid didn't come to help. He also deducted 220 Dollar from himself. Now he only has 280 Dollar, and it is impossible to find a trailer!

Thinking of this, he could only gritted his teeth and said: "Okay, I'll find someone to borrow money, and I borrowed enough 800 for you. Have you come and help me tow the head office?"

The other party greeted: "Yes, anyway, I'm fine now, I'll go when your money arrives."

William immediately sent a group message to his colleagues: "I am William. I have something urgent and need a few hundred Dollar for emergency help. Can you lend me 520 Dollar? I will give you the salary!"

He only has 280 Dollar left in his hand, and wants the other party to help him tow the truck, which is 520 short.

As a result, the popularity of this grandson was really bad. He sent 60 or 70 colleagues in a group, and no one lent him money.

Even people in the 80s ignored him, and those who took care of him directly rejected him.

The reasons for refusal are naturally varied. Some say that they have no money, some say that the money has been deposited into financial management, and some say that they have lost their gambling.

In short, there is no money to lend him William.

William, really couldn't think of any way, so he could only call his girlfriend and asked, "Juanita, can you lend me 520 Dollar?"

His girlfriend panted violently and said, "William, are you sick? They are all boyfriends. They send 520 to their girlfriend. If you ask me to send it to you, do you want to be shameless? "

William hurriedly explained: "Juanita, I didn't mean that. I really have something wrong now. I need 520 Dollar urgently. You can lend it to me first and return it to you when I have paid."

The other party said a few times, "...William...you...you...you are too unpromising. .... You borrowed 520 Dollar? How about your savings? Isn't there more than a hundred thousand? Where did you go?"

William said: "Oh, this is a long story, so you can give me 520 Dollar to use it first, can't I pay you back then?"

Chapter 1054

At this time, there was a man's voice on the other end of the phone, panting heavily, while deliberately lowering his voice and said: "Oh, you are talking nonsense with him at the critical moment, can you just give him the money quickly? Don't let him delay!"

William suddenly asked vigilantly: "Juanita, why is there a man's voice over there? Who are you with?"

The other party hurriedly said: "Oh, it's my cousin, isn't he hurt? I've been practicing waist in bed, but I don't practice well, so I asked him to come and help."

William let out a cry, thinking that when he called last time, his girlfriend was doing waist training in bed, so he didn't doubt it anymore.

At this time, his girlfriend said on the other end of the phone: "It's okay, I won't talk nonsense with you, I will transfer the money to you on WeChat later."

Upon hearing this, William immediately became happy, and said hurriedly: "Juanita, you are so kind, thank you."

The other party said hurriedly: "Okay, I won't tell you anymore, I'll hang up!"

After the other party hung up the phone, she sent William a red envelope of 520 Dollar.

William was overjoyed, and immediately called all the 800 Dollar in his account to his friend in the garage.

Then he hurriedly urged: "Brother, the 220 Dollar has been paid back to you, and the 800 has been called to you. Come here, I am in a hurry!"

The other party charged the money immediately and said, "I will pass this time. It will take more than 20 minutes to get to you."

"Great!" William said excitedly: "Call me when you get there."

William squatted in front of the Phaeton car, anxiously waiting for his friend to come over.

Ten minutes later, the other party called and told him that he would be there in a few minutes, so don't worry.

But at this time, an old Audi a6 had already parked in front of him.

Caesar finally breathed a sigh of relief when he saw that his Phaeton was here.

Damn, although no one repairs the car for himself, it is a part of the loss.

Otherwise, if this car is not found, then the kid is dead again, and he is really at a loss.

Thinking of this, he said to his little brother: "I drive that Phaeton back, you follow me."

The little brother nodded immediately: "Okay, Brother Caesar."

Caesar pushed the door and got out of the car. He was upset because the car broke down and no one repaired it. He lost another remote control key.

Repairing a car is estimated to cost hundreds of thousands, with a remote control key, which is estimated to be several thousand larger, and the f\*cking loss is really heavy.

Caesar couldn't help sighing in his heart, this is truly a disaster! It seems that I will burn incense in the temple another day. Isn't it a bit too old this year?

Just thinking about it, he got out of the car and was about to take the key to unlock the Phaeton, and suddenly saw a kid squatting in front of the Phaeton.

Caesar, who was upset, frowned and looked at each other, cursing coldly, "What the hell are you doing? Go and squat!"

Although William has no money, no skills and a stinky stalker who loves to take advantage of it, his temper is like a stone in that pit, smelly and hard.

To use a common saying to describe it is exhausting.

Of course, when he kneeled and licked others, he couldn't see the impoverishment in his temper, but he looked at the middle-aged man in front of him and then at the car he walked down, and he immediately felt a little disdainful.

Isn't it just an old second-hand a6? This broken car is far worse than your own Phaeton, so damn it dare to play force with yourself? What does it have to do with him?

Thinking of this, William, who was squatting on the ground, looked up at Caesar, and said disdainfully: "I can squat wherever the f\*ck I want, can you manage it?"

Chapter 1055

When Caesar was upset, he didn't expect that a hanging silk squatting in front of his car would dare to act as a force!

Without saying anything, he directly raised his foot and kicked William to the ground. Then, before William turned over, he immediately rushed to punch him and kick him.

William who was beaten, yelled, angrily said: "Why are you hitting me? Why are you hitting me? I provoke you, I provoke you here, are you sick?"

Caesar directly hit his nose with a fist, his face was covered with blood, and he cursed coldly: "You are all right, why squat in front of my car? You squat in front of my car and talk to me. Pretending to be forced, I am not allowed to hit you?"

After finishing speaking, he punched again.

William, who was smashed, had a star in his eyes and almost passed out.

At this time, Caesar's little brother saw a fight here, so naturally he hurried to the door and got out of the car. After a word, he rushed to help his boss beat William severely.

William had been beaten miserably, and the other party suddenly added another helper, which beat him into despair.

At this time, he no longer had the enthusiasm that he had just now.

Seeing that the other party beats himself, there is no fear at all, and he almost wants to beat himself to death. William can no longer stand it. He cried and said, "Big brother, I was wrong, big brother, big brother, please don't fight. Brother will die if you fight again, brother....."

Caesar didn't mean to stop in the slightest, and he cursed while beating: "I'm having a f\*cking stomach and there is no place to vent, you just came to the door, I won't kill you, I'm so sorry!"

William had been beaten to a faint, his face was full of blood, and he was completely inhuman.

At this moment, a tow truck suddenly drove up to the front. The tow truck driver was in the car and shouted through the window: "Hey, what are you doing? If you don't stop, I will call the police!"

This person is the friend of William.

This kid has a good character and a sense of justice. In fact, he didn't recognize it at all. The one who was beaten was William, but seeing the two men beaten so hard, a poor man with blood on his face, he decided to come forward.

At this time, the anger in Caesar's heart had also disappeared a lot, and all these anger had been transformed into force and hit William.

Seeing someone showed up and threatened to call the police, Caesar felt that more things were better than less things, so he hurriedly left. After all, the big brother was still waiting for himself.

So he said coldly to William: "Boy, today is your fate, otherwise I will kill you!"

After speaking, he kicked William a few meters away, took out his car key, and opened the door of Phaeton.

William was already going into a coma. His swollen egg eyes narrowed into a small slit. He suddenly saw Caesar open the Phaeton car door and sat in. He was suddenly anxious!

"Why are you driving my car!" William roared, and rushed towards the Caesar, rolling on the ground.

Before Caesar came back to his senses, his legs were already tightly hugged by William.

## Chapter 1056

The blood on William's face rubbed his entire trouser legs, very disgusting!

Caesar was so angry that he kicked him out again, and sternly said: "You kid do not want to face, right? Is it dead? Damn, when did this car become yours? "

When William heard this, he thought that Caesar was also Jeff's creditor, thinking that he was also here to grab the car, so he desperately rushed up again, clinging to Caesar's leg, and shouting: "This Phaeton is mine! This Phaeton is mine! You can't drive away!"

Caesar was furious, grabbed his collar, and kept pulling his face fiercely: "Is your brain sick? Didn't you see my car key? When will my car become your car? Up?"

William cried loudly: “No! This is Jeff’s car. Jeff owes me 620,000 Dollar. I want to use this car to repay the debt. You can’t drive it away. You want me to drive it away. Life!”

Caesar punched him again and scolded: “You really have a fcking brain problem! I tell you, this car itself belongs to my, not the kid Jeff. He hit my car. I threw the car to him and let him recover it. Now that Jeff is dead, I will naturally drive the car back. If you f\*cking dare to talk too much, be careful I will now Your life!”

William cried and said, “How is this possible? This is impossible. This car is obviously Jeff. Jeff has two cars, one is a Mercedes-Benz and the other is a Phaeton. His Mercedes-Benz has crashed, so He drove the Phaeton now, and now that someone else is dead and still owes me so much money, I must take this car to repay the debt! If you don’t give me this car, then you kill me, and I Not alive!”

Caesar is also about to collapse.

He didn’t expect this kid to be an annoyance who couldn’t be killed. He had beaten him like this, and he even dared to hold his leg and not let go.

But in broad daylight, I can’t really kill him, otherwise, even if I mix well, I can’t suppress such a big thing...

Thinking of this, he just wanted to get rid of the neurosis quickly, so he carried William to his Phaeton car like a chicken, pointed at the entire rear of the Phaeton that was hit, and said coldly: “Come on, stay away. Your dog’s eyes can see clearly. Is there any injury on the back of this car? Why is there an injury? It was that Jeff drove the Mercedes-Benz yesterday and rear-ended my Phaeton. Now you should believe it?”

William’s face was bloody and bloody, but he still shook his head and said, “I don’t believe it! I don’t believe it! This car belongs to Jeff! I want to use it to pay off debts, you can’t drive away!”

Caesar felt helpless for the first time.

What should we do now? Can’t you really kill him?

But if he hit him like this, he didn't let go, just so entangled and consumed, this is not a way!

In desperation, he shouted to his little brother: "Doug, you take out the driving license of this Phaeton from the armrest box of the Audi a6! Hurry up!"

The little brother hurriedly took out a certificate from the car and handed it over quickly.

Caesar opened the certificate, handed it to him, pointed to the license plate number on the driving book of the car, and said, "You show me the license plate number, is it this Phaeton?"

The car license is the ID card of a car, which records all the information of the car, including its license plate number, frame number, engine number registration date, registration place and its owner.

William narrowed his eyes and only glanced at it, and suddenly he felt as desperate as an ice cellar!

The license plate number on this driving permit is exactly the same as that of the Phaeton.

Moreover, the owner's name written on this driving permit is called Caesar, not Jeff!

Chapter 1057

William finally knew what kind of scam he had experienced.

It turned out that Jeff was not as rich and successful as he said. Not only that, but he also caused a disaster.

He crashed Caesar's Phaeton and urgently needed to buy a new one for Caesar, which is the fundamental reason why he boasted about making money and deceived himself to get him more than 600,000 Dollar.

But the worst thing now is that this bastard is dead.



In other words, don't even want to get back your 620,000.

At this time, his heart was painful, more painful than the wound on his body.

Caesar, who beat him violently, saw that he was no longer crazy as he was just now, and he was a little relieved, and said to him: "You can see clearly this time, I am going to drive away myself. There's nothing wrong with the car."

Although Caesar looked down on William in his heart, William's crazy state just now made him somewhat jealous.

He also mixed up all the way, so he knows that this kind of person is actually very scary. If he really anxes him, he is likely to desperately fight with you.

So it is better not to provoke such a person, at least not to provoke him.

When William heard his words, his heart was already gloomy.

He didn't even dare to think about what he should do in a week.

Because, after a week, some platforms are about to start repayment. By that time, they will not have the money, and they don't know how they will treat themselves.

Seeing that he was in a daze, Caesar seemed to be lost in a daze, so he didn't bother to talk nonsense with him any more, so he got into the car and started and drove away.

William sat on the ground alone, smelling the exhaust left by the Phaeton car, tears streaming down his face.

His tears kept streaming, mixed with blood and dust on his face, leaving two obvious tear marks on his face.

His guy who drove a tow truck dared to jump out of the car, walked to him, squatted down, patted him on the shoulder and asked, "Do you want me to call the police for you?"

William cried and said, "I'm done, the person who cheated me is also dead, what's the point of calling the police..."

The other party didn't know what he had gone through. At this time, he sighed softly and said: "Then can't you drag the car?"

William looked at him and yelled: "You're so f\*cking blind, didn't you watch the car and let people drive away? I'm dragging a feather!"

The other party couldn't help but frowned and thought, if I had just yelled, you would have been beaten to death. I am kindly coming over to care about you now, did you pretend to be with me?

Okay, then you can pretend it yourself, uncle won't play with you!

Thinking of this, he stood up and said to William: "Then if you don't want to tow the truck, I will leave."

William came back to his senses and hurriedly said: "You return the 800 Dollar to me before leaving!"

The other party said angrily: "You are arguing with us, I don't need money to drive all the way? I drive a car in the repair shop. As long as I go out, the repair shop will assume that I have started to pick up the job, regardless of you. If the car is not towed, I have to report the income to the repair shop when I go back!"

William angrily said: "I don't care about your reasons, it has nothing to do with me, I only know that I didn't let you tow the car, so you have to return my money to me!"

The other party was also anxious, and said in a huff, "I said you don't understand people's speech? The repair shop has regulations. As long as you leave the car, you will charge a fee. You ask me to return the money to you. Go back to the repair shop and ask me for Money, what should I do?"

William said coldly: "I'm the one who cares about you, what does it have to do with me, you quickly return the money to me!"

The other party did not expect that this person would not speak any truth at all, and said angrily: "A person like you deserves to be deceived and deceived you into bankruptcy!"

Chapter 1058

After speaking, he ignored him and turned away.

William limped to catch up, and cursed: "You bastard, quickly return the money to me, otherwise I will never finish with you!"

"Psycho!"

The other party cursed, climbed onto the trailer and drove away.

William couldn't catch up with his car, and his heart was extremely angry, but seeing that the other party had already left, he could do nothing, and his deep despair replaced the anger just now.

Now, my top priority is how to deal with the 500,000 usury.

At this moment, he felt that his life was almost desperate.

At this time he thought of his girlfriend Juanita.

William is also an orphan. He has no father, no mother, and no relatives. He finally talked with Juanita about being boyfriend and girlfriend, so he felt that Juanita was his only relative.

Now that he has encountered such a major setback, when he is desperate and not knowing what to do, he just wants to see his beloved woman, hoping that his beloved woman can give him some comfort.

So he wiped his face with his clothes, limped to the gate of the community, and stopped a taxi.

The taxi driver had seen him look so terrible and didn't dare to pull him.

But he grabbed the other side's rearview mirror and didn't let go, and shouted: "If you don't pull me today, I will complain to you to death!"

The taxi driver did not dare to blatantly refuse the ride, so he could only get him in the car and drove to the neighborhood where his girlfriend's house was located according to his request.

However, William is now penniless and can't afford the taxi fare.

He can only count in his heart, there is a very narrow alley near his girlfriend's house, and that alley cannot be driven in by cars, and it is very winding inside.

If you ask the driver to stop at that alley and then get into the alley while he is unprepared, he should not be able to catch up with him.

In this way, you don't have to pay for taxi fare.

William does what he thinks.

When he was approaching his girlfriend's house, he asked the driver to stop at the alley. The driver turned off the meter and said, "A total of 45 Dollar."

William nodded, turned on the phone, opened WeChat and scanned it and said: "I don't have cash, scan the QR code to pay."

The driver said directly: "There is a WeChat QR code in the back row. Please scan the code directly."

William pretended to scan the QR code, then pretended to tinker for a while, and said to the driver: "Master's money has been transferred."

The driver said: "I didn't hear the prompt, I have all voice prompts."

William deliberately said: "Maybe the internet is not good, and I will receive it immediately."

After finishing talking, William immediately pushed the car door, and ran into the alley as if stepping crazy.

He thought that he was familiar with the terrain of this alley, and he could get rid of the driver by going in and around twice. He didn't expect that he was beaten so badly. As soon as he got out of the car and was about to run, he immediately ran out of breath. I felt a sharp pain in my abdomen, and one fell to the ground without standing still.

At this time, the driver also realized that he was going to run, and hurriedly pushed the door to chase him, and found that he had fallen to the ground, and said angrily: "I want to run before the money has been paid? Give me the money quickly!"

Chapter 1059

William lay on the ground, looking at the fierce taxi driver, his expression was no longer the arrogance he had when he stopped the car and threatened others.

He looked at the driver, crying and begging: "Master, I just went bankrupt and have nothing, and I owed a debt. I was beaten into such a situation again. I really have no money to pay the fare, please. Please let me go!"

The driver said angrily: "You owe a debt, and I still owe a debt. If I have money, would I still open a rental car? Do you think this 45 Dollar is good? This 45 Dollar is enough for Master. Have eaten for two days! Get it out for me quickly!"

William cried out: "Master, I really don't have money, and I don't have any valuables on my body. I beg you, you can take pity on me!"

The taxi driver yelled coldly: "Don't come to this set with me, then if you don't give me the money, I'll call the police!"

When William heard this, he hurriedly got up, knelt under his feet, and kowtowed to him: "Master, I really have no money. Even if you kill me, I have no money. I beg you. I beg you, can't I just kowtow to you? You just treat me as your son and kowtow to you in the New Year to say hello. Don't you have to wrap me a red envelope too?"

The taxi driver had never seen such a shameless person, and he was trembling with anger: “You... why are you so shameless? Do you have no parents? If your parents knew that you were outside for 45 Dollar Kowtowing to others, to be others’ sons, what are their feelings?”

William’s nose was sour: “The master told you that I was an orphan. I had no father and no mother since I was a child. I grew up in the Aurouss Hill Welfare Institute. Going away, that bastard not only defrauded my 120,000 savings, but also defrauded me to loan him 500,000 usury from various loan apps. Now he is on a dead end...”

When the taxi driver saw that he didn’t seem to be telling lies, he couldn’t help but be shocked: “I’m all rushing to a well-off society, why are there such unlucky people?”

Seeing this, he really couldn’t bear it, and continued to force him for the fare.

So he sighed and said to William: “For the sake of your pitiful life, since you have no father and no mother, forget it this time. If I am unlucky, I will ask you to ride in the car!”

When William heard this, he immediately knocked three heads again and said gratefully: “You are such a good person, you are my second-born parent!”

After speaking, he raised his head, looked at the taxi driver, and pleaded: “You have already asked me to take the car. Can you give me another 50 Dollar and treat me like a meal?”

The taxi driver was so annoyed that he kicked him away and cursed: “Sure enough, a poor person must have something to hate. You can say it if you are so shameless. I really f\*cking convinced you!”

After speaking, the driver turned back to the taxi, started the car and left.

William struggled to get up from the ground, patted the soil on his body, and thought to himself: “Although the process was a bit bumpy, it ultimately saved the 45 Dollar.”

It took up 45 Dollar for the taxi driver, which made William feel a little better.

He limped to his girlfriend's house, thinking in his heart, the first thing he saw his girlfriend, he must pounce in her arms and cry.

My girlfriend's house lives in a shanty town in this city, which is the kind of self-built house, which is relatively shabby.

However, in William's eyes, this is a gold mine, because shanty towns are being managed everywhere now, saying that the house will be demolished when it is demolished, and the house will be lost when it is demolished. There are two or three houses in a row.

Therefore, he is also eager to get married with his girlfriend earlier, so that he can join their family and become a son-in-law, and after the demolition in the future, he can share some benefits.

#### Chapter 1060

When he came to the door of his girlfriend's house, he knocked on the door, but no one came out to open the door.

He didn't know that Juanita, his girlfriend, was in her room at this time, and a customer of hers who bought fake cigarettes was doing the same thing intently.

He sent a call to his girlfriend on WeChat, and the other party did not respond. He thought that the other party was asleep, so he found a key under a pickle jar at the door of his girlfriend's house.

This is the secret that he discovered by chance that the future mother-in-law is under the pickle jar. It may be that older people are easier to forget, so the future mother-in-law hid such a key in case of emergency.

But this time it was convenient for William.

After William took out the key, he opened the door and entered the courtyard of this self-built house.

After entering the yard, although the door to the room was closed, it was not locked.

So William opened the door and walked in, passing through the living room. He suddenly heard a very, very strange sound from the bedroom inside, like the soft moan of his girlfriend.

He limped to the door, and the more he listened, the more he felt something was not right, because the voice from inside seemed to be a man besides his girlfriend, and there was also a very crazy sense of rhythm.

Thinking of something, he kicked the door angrily and saw the naked people on the bed hugging each other tightly. The one below was his girlfriend Juanita.

William was very angry at this moment, and he shouted hysterically: "Juanita! Why are you bastard betraying me?!"

The two people on the bed let out a cry of fright, and then quickly turned over and hid under the bed. Juanita wrapped her body very tightly and looked at William nervously: "You... why are you here? ? How did you get in?"

William angrily scolded: "How do you care about me getting in? If you don't come in and see, you won't know that you dare to betray me!"

As he said, he looked at the fat man next to Juanita, gritted his teeth and cursed: "You dog dare to sleep with my girlfriend, I'm fighting with you!"

After speaking, William rushed towards the fat man.

But before he got there, the fat man kicked him directly through the quilt, kicked him upside down with one kick, kicked out the door directly, and cursed, "So you're the silly waste." ! What kind of blessings can Juanita enjoy following you? What good life can she live on? I heard that you can't make a lot of money. Do you still expect Juanita to sell fake cigarettes to support you in the future?"

Juanita asked in surprise: "how do you know that I sell fake cigarettes..."



The fat man petted and said: “Fool, I have smoked for so many years, can I still not get the real China and the fake China?”

Juanita was even more surprised, and blurted out: “You know that the cigarettes I sell are fake, why do you buy them? And you buy so many at once?”

The fat man picked her chin and said with a smile: “I feel sorry for you. You want you to make more money. It doesn’t matter to me to buy a few fake cigarettes, I will be happy as long as you can be happy!”

Juanita’s face was full of the shyness of a girl, she threw herself in his arms and said shyly: “You are really kind to me...”

Chapter 1061

William struggled to get up at this time, already hating these two dog men and women crazy in his heart.

Unexpectedly, they dare to flirt and scold at this time. How damn shameless? Do you take yourself seriously?

Originally, he had accumulated countless negative energy, and seeing that the whole person was about to collapse, he ran to Juanita to talk to her and find some comfort.

Unexpectedly, before arriving at Juanita’s house, he was ridiculed by the taxi driver and kicked, and he was forced to knock him several heads.

This brought his mood to the edge of almost collapse.

But I did not expect that a bigger bomb would be behind, and I did not expect that my beloved woman would betray me!

When he thought of this, he was completely crazy.

Now he doesn’t think about it anymore, what should I do with the 500,000 usury? Don’t think about what to do if you are beaten today or humiliated today.

The only thing he thought about now was to make the couple pay the price.

So he crawled to the kitchen and took a sharp knife that was boneless, ready to kill the dog and the man.

At this time, the fat man had also put on his pants and walked out of the bedroom. What he thought was to get rid of that damn William.

As soon as he arrived at the door, he found that William had disappeared. He thought that this kid should have escaped in anger. He was about to go back and said to Juanita. He suddenly felt a sharp pain in his back.

At this time, William had already inserted the sharp knife into his back.

Then William drew out the knife, pushed the fat man to the ground, and rushed into the bedroom.

In the bedroom at this time, Juanita was not wearing any clothes, but lying on the bed waiting for the fat man to return.

After all, the two hadn't finished their work just now, they were suddenly interrupted by William. She was still waiting for her lover to drive William away before coming back and continuing with herself.

But she never expected that the person who stepped forward at this time turned out to be William, and William also held a knife in his hand.

Juanita was so scared that she hurriedly jumped to the corner wrapped in a quilt, and said in a panic: "William, what are you going to do?!"

"Me?" William gritted his teeth and cursed: "You betrayed me, I want your life!"

Juanita said coldly: "I tell you not to be foolish. If I have any shortcomings, the police will not let you go!"

William smiled miserably: "My life has been ruined. I originally expected you to give me the last light. It is you who really pushed me down the abyss!"

After all, William gritted his teeth and said: "Let you completely destroy me, then I will completely destroy you before I am destroyed!"

Juanita was so frightened that she knew that William's expression was not joking with herself!

So she hurriedly shouted: "Help me!"

William smiled and said: "Your lover has been stabbed to death by me, now it's your turn!"

Juanita saw that the sharp knife in his hand was full of blood!

She was about to collapse, crying and said to William: "William, I beg you to forgive me, I really don't mean to betray you, you love me so much, are you willing to hurt me?"

William sneered and said: "I'm sorry, I don't love you anymore. I don't even love myself or the world anymore! So, I must make you pay, let you know, bully Anyone can do it, don't bully honest people!"

After speaking, William rushed to her front. Juanita shouted in despair, but then her shout stopped abruptly. The sharp knife in William's hand has already been inserted into her heart... Seeing Juanita die, William was stunned for about 5 minutes.

Chapter 1062

Five minutes later, he took out his cell phone and dialed 110: "Hello, I want to surrender."

The other party hurriedly asked: "What's wrong with you? Because why do you want to surrender?"

William said blankly: "I just killed someone..."

When the other party heard this, he blurted out and asked, "Where are you now? Are people dead?"

"Dead!" William glanced at Juanita again, and then slowly reported the address of Juanita's home.

Ten minutes later, two police cars and a 120 drove to the door of Juanita's house almost at the same time.

The police rushed in with the doctor, first controlled William, handcuffed him, and then asked the doctor to check the conditions of the two victims.

The doctor quickly concluded that both victims were dead.

The police immediately took William into the police car and formally arrested him.

William, who was sitting in the police car, had a very indifferent expression. He knew that his life had been ruined anyway, and it didn't matter whether he was alive or dead.

Although his expression is very indifferent, his heart still hurts uncomfortably.

I have suffered all my life, and I have loved countless people with inferiority, but no one really loves me.

He once thought that Juanita was the only person in the world who loved herself. Why is that? He desperately wants to save money, give the future mother-in-law enough money as a gift, and marry Juanita as his wife.

It was for this purpose that he desperately gave all of his belongings, together with the 500,000 loan usury, to Jeff.

But it wasn't until the moment when Juanita opened the bedroom door that he really realized that no one had loved him in his life.

As the saying goes, grief is greater than death.

Now William's heart is completely dead.

.....

Charlie Wade had just arrived home not long ago.

Seeing him coming back, Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly asked him, “You went out early today to help the orphanage find children?”

Charlie Wade asked curiously: “How do you know?”

Claire Wilson Wilson said: “It has been spread all over the Internet. I knew that when I saw the news, you must have gone out for this matter.”

Charlie Wade nodded and said, “I also organized several friends to find them, but I didn’t expect a mysterious person to send the children back. It was a false alarm.”

He said this because he was afraid that his wife would think more about it. If his wife thought that the whole thing was behind the scenes, he might have opinions on him.

After all, although he didn’t personally kill people today, he also commanded and killed many scum.

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade looked at Claire Wilson Wilson, deliberately trying to test her tone and attitude, so he said: “I also watched the video today. It’s scary. So many people died.”

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and said, “It’s a bit scary, but seeing those bastards of the beggar gang have been punished, I feel very relieved, because I have seen many posts on the Internet exposing the behavior of the beggars. Helping people is really bad. They have killed so many children. It’s really not a pity to die.”

Charlie Wade nodded in agreement.

The reason why I asked Cameron Isaac’s men to deal with the beggars and human traffickers was also because they deserved to die.

At this moment, Charlie Wade suddenly received a push.

“This city has just cracked an intentional homicide case, and the suspect has been captured on the spot!”

At this time, in the WeChat group of the orphanage, someone @ all members:  
“Something happened to William! He killed someone and was taken away by the police! The news has been broadcast!”

Chapter 1063

Charlie Wade only knew that the news just now was about William.

Today the WeChat group of the orphanage completely exploded.

Everyone dare not imagine that everyone was eating together yesterday, and today two friends from the orphanage were lost.

Jeff was the first to die. Everyone knew what he had done, so they felt that he was dead.

But no one thought that William, who had always liked to take advantage of others, would become a murderer.

And what he killed turned out to be his girlfriend and his girlfriend’s lover!

Lisa sent a tearful expression in the group and said, “Why is this person William unable to think so? Even if his girlfriend betrayed him, he shouldn’t have done such extreme behavior!”

Others said: “Hey, although I usually hate William, I think he is quite pitiful now. He is poking his heart out to his girlfriend, but I didn’t expect the other party to treat him like that.”

Another said: “William killed two people, will he be shot?”

“The news said that he surrendered himself, he should be treated with leniency? He didn’t murder for money or other purposes, but because his girlfriend cheated in front of him. It is estimated that the court judged I will sympathize a little bit!”

“Hey, the high probability is the death penalty, and the small probability is the death sentence with a reprieve. But even with a reprieve, his life is over.”

Lisa sighed: "Mrs. Lewis also learned about the news just now. She seemed to be very injured and locked herself in the room and didn't want to come out."

Seeing this, Charlie Wade felt a little distressed for Mrs. Lewis.

Regardless of whether these children grow up, they are good or bad, but these children are brought up by Mrs. Lewis.

Everyone is like her child, and she lost two children today.

Charlie Wade, who had not spoken all the time, said in the group at this time: "Lisa, do you want us to see Mrs. Lewis?"

Lisa said: "No need Charlie Wade, let Mrs. Lewis be quiet for a while."

"Alright..." Charlie Wade couldn't help sighing.

He did not expect that William would end in such a way.

Although this person is annoying, he is really pitiful.

But having said that, poor people must be hateful.

Most of the time why people are fooled is because they are greedy.

Therefore, he shut down all WeChat accounts of the orphanage, and today he no longer wants to hear related information.

.....

At this moment, the worst family in the world is the Webb family.

The Webb family was scolded as a dead dog on the Internet, and was frantically condemned by people across China. The scolding became more and more intense, and there was no intention to stop.

More importantly, the fact that they spent money to find the navy was completely exposed. This is just worse, and the people of the whole country hate the Webb family even more.

The old man of the Webb family, his whole being angry, almost lost his breath. He took a big rescue measure to save his life, but he was already in a deep coma.

Xenia, Donald's wife, was emotionally broken because he learned that his younger brother and younger siblings were dead, and that his family was dead. She smashed everything that could be smashed in the room.

#### Chapter 1064

Donald didn't have the time to manage Xenia at this time. At this time, instead of feeling sorry for Xenia, who was emotionally broken, he hated her very much.

Because if it weren't for her, if it wasn't her damn brother, how could the Webb family encounter such a big credibility crisis? !

It doesn't matter if this damn Marcone is dead, it is very likely that the Webb family will lose more than half of their assets. In that case, the Webb family will no longer be the first family in Eastcliff.

Moreover, the nature of this incident is really too bad. It is estimated that the people of the whole country will never forget this incident for a while, so for a long time to come, the Webb family will become hateful of dogs in this world.

Worse still, the Webb family's business will definitely be affected very far-reachingly. It is possible that for a long time to come, the Webb family's assets will continue to shrink.

It is very likely that the Webb family will be reduced to a second-rate family.

The saddest thing is that Donald has nothing to do with this.

He was already exhausted.

Because the most feared thing is to commit the anger of the people.

If one day the Wade Family also had a scum, and the people across the country hated it, then the Wade Family would not be able to recover.



Therefore, at this moment, the helms of large families across the country sighed deep in their hearts: “We must keep in mind the mistakes and lessons learned by the Webb family this time. Today’s Webb family has done a great job to all large families across the country. class.”

At this moment, Donald has given up his reputation for saving the Webb family.

He is full of resentment now, and only thinks about one thing, which is to seek revenge on Charlie Wade.

Sean ran over to him and said, “Dad, the Eight Heavenly Kings have replied. They said they only obeyed Grandpa’s arrangements, and other people’s orders were useless to them.”

Donald hurriedly asked, “Did the doctor say when your grandpa can wake up?”

Sean shook his head: “The doctor said that he couldn’t judge for a while. Grandpa had a serious stroke this time.”

Donald frowned: “If the Eight Great Heavenly Kings do not go out, I am afraid that I will not be able to snatch the father and son back to Golim Mountain...”

Sean said: “But we continue to wait like this, I don’t know when Grandpa will wake up.”

After that, Sean said again: “In my opinion, let’s send some second-rate masters to try it out first. We will send a few more people this time.”

Donald thought for a moment, then lightly nodded and said, “It’s not a way to wait. If that’s the case, send someone there first.”

Sean said at this time: “Dad, actually I don’t quite understand why you are looking for these enemies of Charlie Wade? In my opinion, these people are all hanging silks. How can you expect them to kill Charlie Wade?”

Donald said indifferently: “Last time we underestimated the enemy, so we suffered such a big loss. This time, we must first stabilize and observe for a while later, first find some cannon fodder, and help us test and test.”

After speaking, Donald said again: "The two armies should not expose their main force in advance. Instead, they should find some cannon fodder and go to the opponent's position to test it. Once the opponent fires, we can find the opponent's firepower point. Where, then we will unplug the opponent's firepower point, so that if the army is overwhelmed, the opponent will undoubtedly die."

"Otherwise, if we send the main force directly, what if we are destroyed by the opponent's firepower first? Wouldn't we be taken away by a wave?"

Sean nodded, "Dad, I understand what you mean."

Donald hummed, and said, "Since you are looking for cannon fodder, you must find someone who has hatred with the other party. Because of this cannon fodder, you will be desperate and dash forward not afraid of death. The family, Hannah who was sent to the black coal kiln, Kenneth Wilson who couldn't do anything, and even those who had been beaten in the face by Charlie Wade before, are all excellent candidates for cannon fodder!"

After that, he asked Sean: "Have the people who went to save Hannah set off?"

Sean hurriedly said: "We have set off!"

## Chapter 1065

In the past period of time, Hannah has lived like years.

She is the eldest son and daughter-in-law of the Wilson family, so she has never suffered or suffered any crimes. On the contrary, Hannah's life was also very good during the years when the Wilson family was beautiful.

So Hannah didn't dare to say that it was a lifetime of fine clothes and food, but it was also a good life. Now she has been reduced to mining coal day and night in the black coal kiln. This kind of life is more painful than hell.

However, Hannah was the one who had the most comfortable life among the same group of people sent to the black coal kiln by Charlie Wade.

Those men, who are now being tortured, are not like human beings. They have to work fifteen or six hours in the black coal kiln every day, and they are hungry and skinny.

The old Ethel had a hard time, because she was ugly and didn't like the supervisor, so her daily routine and work were no different from those men.

Hannah is a little better because she herself is a young and old grandmother. She looks good and maintains well. Although she is a little older, she still has the charm, which is really unique in the eyes of the supervisor.

As a result, Hannah became the concubine of the black coal kiln supervisor, doing all she could to wait for the dirty supervisor every night, which made her life easier.

At least she doesn't have to do so much work, and she can take more time to rest. More importantly, she eats better than others.

But even so, this kind of life is still extremely tortured for Hannah.

Although the supervisor has the supreme status and right to speak in the black coal kiln, he is plainly speaking, he is a bad old man in the countryside, very sloppy, and does not pay attention to personal hygiene, sometimes he does not take a bath in two weeks.

But Hannah had no choice but to resist the nausea to please him and cater to him.

At night, Hannah had just finished serving the supervisor and came out of the brick house in disorder.

Hannah still holds a plastic basin in her hand. Although the supervisor does not like to take a bath, wash her face, or brush her teeth, she likes to soak her feet every day, and as long as she soaks her feet, Hannah will help him. He washes his feet.

Every time Hannah washes his feet with a basin of clean water, the basin is dark after washing.

Thinking of his foul-smelling feet, Hannah shed tears of grievance.

My original delicate skin gradually became rough in this dusty and coal dust environment.

Such a day is almost like hell, and I don't know if there is any chance to leave this blind place in my life.

Hannah carried the basin and headed to the boiling water room, just to see Linda's family with dark faces, beside the coal pile, carrying baskets of coal into the coal pile.

Linda looked at her, full of hatred and jealousy.

In her opinion, if it weren't for Hannah, this stinky lady, who was pulling herself to Elaine Ma, she would not have fallen into this kind of place.

Chapter 1066

Moreover, my family has been working at a high load since the day I came in, but what about Hannah? She can be the concubine of the overseer just because she maintains better than herself!

So, she looked at Hannah, not angry, and gritted her teeth and cursed: "Some women are really shameless. It's shameless to go to sleep with the supervisor for such a little benefit!"

When Hannah heard her mocking herself, she was naturally full of anger and cursed: "Linda, you should be careful when you speak to my Lady, otherwise, be careful that my Lady will stop you from eating tomorrow!"

When Linda heard this, she became furious: "Hannah, what are you going to do? Are you sleeping with the supervisor? You think that if you have him as a backer, my mother dare not do anything to you? Wait for him to play. Tired of you, will you still be like my Lady by then?"

Hannah was so angry that she blurted out: “Linda, I don’t think your family wants to be better, believe me or not, tomorrow you will increase your daily working hours from 16 hours to 20 hours? Your family is exhausted to death!”

When Linda heard this, she was furious: “Hannah, do you have a damn conscience? It is because of you that my mother and my family ended up like this! Not only did you have no guilt, you even told me Come on! You are not human!”

Hannah said in a cold voice: “Don’t talk to me here. You agreed to cooperate with me for money. If you want to make this money, you have to bear the risks behind it! Why do you rely on me?”

Linda gritted her teeth: “It doesn’t matter who you rely on, if it weren’t for you, my mother and my family are now eating hot and spicy in Aurouss Hilll! How could it be possible to suffer this crime?”

Hannah said contemptuously: “This proves that you have no life of happiness! You are destined to live in this small coal kiln in your life! Either you will be exhausted here, or the small coal kiln will smash you to death in the well. Bottom, in short, you won’t be able to stand up in your life!”

When Linda heard this, she became angry!

The croupier, who has worked so hard in Macau for so many years, saved some money and returned to Aurouss Hilll to prepare for the elderly, but Hannah asked herself to set up a set for Elaine Ma. This set did not matter. The coal mine came, and then she lived a life of darkness and hell, so how could she not hate Hannah in her heart?

Listening to Hannah’s words now, her whole body is already frustrated! I felt my brain tingling for a while, so I picked up a handful of iron hooks from the ground, specially used to pull coal, and waved towards Hannah!

Hannah did not expect that this stinky lady would dare to beat herself!

And she moved the iron hook as soon as she came up. She was so frightened that she pissed off and ran away, but she started a little late after all, so the iron hook caught her calf!

The iron hook can even hook in hard coal, not to mention the flesh. Hannah only felt that the hook was like a fish hook, piercing the flesh of her calf, and then there was a sharp pain. , Making her stagger and fall to the ground.

At this time, her calf was bloody and it looked terrifying.

Hannah was frightened. She knew very well in her heart that everything in this small coal kiln was very dirty, and the iron hook had rust and soot on it. I don't know how many bacteria were penetrated by it. infected!

Moreover, Linda in front of her has obviously lost her mind, and the threat to herself is quite big!

So she hurriedly shouted: "Linda, you dare to touch me, do you want to live?"

Linda had red eyes at this time and gritted her teeth and said: "You have harmed my Lady to the point where I am today, so that my Lady will remain in darkness for a lifetime, and that Lady might as well die with you!"

After that, she violently pulled the iron hook out of her calf, and then she was about to hook it on her face!

Chapter 1067

Hannah was so scared that she rolled several times on the ground, for fear that the iron hook would really hit her face.

That thing looks so scary, maybe you can hook your eyes off!

But Hannah's leg was injured after all. Even if he could avoid Linda for the first two times, Linda has been chasing her and beating her, according to this posture, sooner or later he will be bloody abused by Linda!

Hannah was about to run away, but suddenly there was a pain in her leg and she fell to the ground.

When she recovered, Linda rushed over, picked up the big hook and slammed it directly on her head.

At this time, Hannah couldn't avoid it anymore. She closed her eyes in despair, thinking that she was dead today.

But at this moment, several Toyota overbearing vehicles suddenly drove in.

The dazzling car lights directly hit Linda's face, and a group of people jumped out of the car. One of them pointed at Linda with a gun: "What the f\*ck? Put that hook down for me!".

Linda was taken aback by this battle!

After all, she has worked in Macau's casinos for many years. She is well-informed and knows at a glance what kind of person has what kind of strength.

Although the security guards and supervisors of the black coal mine are terrible, they don't have guns. This group of people seems to be a little bigger!

So she shivered and threw the iron hook on the ground.

At this time, the lead a chubby middle-aged man with a full face walked to Hannah's face, opened a photo from his mobile phone and looked at Hannah, then looked at Hannah, and asked, "You are the lady Hannah?"

Hannah nodded in panic: "I am, who are you?"

The middle-aged man nodded and said lightly: "Hello, Ms. Queen, introduce myself. I am from the Webb family of Southaven. My name is Victor Firth. I am here to take you to Southaven."

Hannah was puzzled and cautiously said: "Hello, Mr. Firth...I...I don't seem to know the Webb family..."

Victor said blankly: "Our young master knew that you were pitted here by Charlie Wade, so I specifically asked me to come and rescue you and go to southern region with us. Our young master has something to tell you, and then let you Meet your family."

Hannah asked in surprise: "Is what you said is true? Are you really going to rescue me and let me meet my family?"

Victor asked in a cold voice: "Otherwise, do you think I ran all the way to this place where the birds don't shit, is it because I am trying to tease you?"

When Hannah heard this, she was so excited that she was almost crying.

As a result, she was so excited that she burst into tears, nodded and said, "Thank you, Master Webb! Thank you!"

Seeing her dirty, Victor said to the person behind him, "Let her take your car."

"Good boss!"

The man said, put the pistol away, and took Hannah into the car.

At this time, a man in the room came out cursing, cursing very uncomfortably, "What do you guys do? Master's woman, too, did you take her away when you said it? Leave her to me!"

Victor frowned and asked, "What are you?"

This man is the supervisor of this black coal kiln. When the boss is not here, he is the earth emperor here.

So he arrogantly said: "I am the safety supervisor here. Have you come to me to lead people and greet our boss? Tell you, our boss is very powerful here!"

Victor said coldly: "Didn't your boss call you? Tell you that this place has been bought by our young master?"



“Joke!” The supervisor coldly shouted, “Boss really sold this place. He will definitely tell me. I think you guys are ill-intentioned. Want his mother to grab Master’s woman?”

Chapter 1068

Victor looked at Hannah and asked, “What’s the matter? Are you his woman?”

Hannah cried and said, “No, I am not, I was forced by him!”

Victor looked at the supervisor and said coldly: “Since she doesn’t admit that she is your woman, then you shouldn’t mess with me here.”

During this period of time, the overseer who was served by Hannah was already ecstatic. He was nothing more than a rural old hat, who had experienced this kind of white and tender Lady from the city, so he had long been addicted to Hannah.

Now seeing these people want to take Hannah away, he is naturally 10,000 unhappy.

So he said coldly: “I don’t care about what you have or what you don’t have, what’s upsetting, I will tell you again, she is Master’s woman!”

Victor snorted coldly: “This is your own death, so I didn’t give you a chance.”

After he finished speaking, he immediately took out a dark pistol from his waist, pointed the gun at the overseer, and pulled the trigger without hesitation.

With a bang, a tongue of fire spurted from the muzzle, and a bullet instantly penetrated into the forehead of the overseer.

The overseer who was still arrogant just now turned into a corpse in an instant.

Hannah was so scared that she screamed, but Linda had a faint excitement in her eyes. She felt that she had a chance to survive!

So she hurriedly said to Victor: “This big brother, we were also taken captive here, please take us away too!”

Upon hearing this, Hannah hurriedly said: "You must not take her away! She just tried to kill me!"

Victor looked at Hannah and asked, "Is this woman your enemy?"

Hannah nodded immediately and blurted out: "Yes, she is my enemy, and she will kill me!"

Linda was anxious and said hurriedly: "Hannah, don't talk nonsense! When will I..."

Before Linda finished speaking, a gunshot suddenly sounded.

Hannah was taken aback, and again, Victor raised his pistol at this time, and the muzzle turned out to be Linda!

And Linda who was still talking just now, her face was already full of blood at this time, she froze for a while, and then fell to the ground with a crash.

Victor actually shot Linda to death!

Hannah didn't expect that Victor would even kill two people in the blink of an eye, trembling with fright.

And Linda's family members suddenly wailed and rushed towards her body.

They didn't expect that Linda, who was still alive just now, was already separated from them.

But they didn't have any choice. They didn't dare to seek revenge from Victor and Hannah, so they could only cry with the corpse.

Victor didn't pay much attention to the family in front of him. He turned around and said to the younger brothers around him: "The plane is still waiting at the airport. Let's leave!"

The shocked Hannah immediately pushed into a domineering car.

Victor also stepped into the car when he came. When the car turned around, he opened the window and pointed at Linda's family. As long as her family rushed forward, he would immediately kill him.

Fortunately, Linda's family was so scared that they did not dare to move.

Immediately after that, the convoy drove away from the black coal mine in the mountain and headed for the local airport!

## Chapter 1069

The black coal kiln where Hannah is located is located in the Jin Province in northwest China, which is a province rich in vinegar and coal bosses.

It is one or two thousand kilometers away from Southaven in the southeast. If you want to drive back directly, it will take at least one day and one night.

The young master Sean urged him more urgently, so he sent Webb's private jet directly.

It took the convoy nearly three hours before it drove out of the deep mountain and old forest and arrived at the local airport.

On the airport apron at this time, a Gulfstream plane of Webb's family had been parked.

Hannah never dreamed that it would be a private jet to take herself to Southaven!

Victor took her on the plane. When she saw the luxurious interior like a palace inside, her eyes were almost lost.

Seeing that she was all dirty, Victor frowned and said to her: "There is a bathroom behind the plane where you can take a shower. Go in and take a shower. Don't dirty our master's plane."

Hannah nodded hurriedly, and cautiously came to the rear of the private jet. Sure enough, there is a very luxurious bathroom here. Although it is small, it can also take a shower, which is indeed very unusual.

When she was about to take a shower, the plane had already started to roll. Seeing that the plane was about to take off, everyone was sitting on the seat and buckled up the seat belt, but she was afraid that she would be too dirty and would stain the seat. Stand firmly on the handrail.

Hannah took a shower in the bathroom until the plane took off, climbed and started to fly smoothly.

After taking a shower, Hannah carefully sat on the seat according to the new clothes brought by the service staff, waiting for her next destiny.

Hannah is not a fool. Although she doesn't know why the Webb family came to rescue herself, she can be sure that there is no free lunch in the world, and the Webb family must be a useful place to save herself.

Later, she thought of her family again.

She didn't know that at this time, her husband, her son and daughter thought she had taken all the money from the family and ran with someone.

She didn't even know that her family already hated herself at this time.

At this moment, all she thought of was her family. She missed her husband, her son and daughter.

In fact, Hannah is really not a watery woman. She and Christopher have been together for such a long time, and they have always wanted to live a good life at home and have never had a double heart.

But since she was sent to the black coal kiln, she has been betraying her husband almost every day, and she still has such a disgusting rural old hat, which made her feel a little worried.

She didn't know whether her husband would sympathize with herself or blame herself for giving him a cuckold if she knew what happened to her during this period.

Thinking of this, Hannah decided to conceal this matter in her heart and would never mention it to anyone.

When the plane arrived in Southaven, the sky was already dimly bright.

The Webb family's motorcade was already waiting here, and the plane had arrived, so they took Hannah directly to the Webb family's villa.

Last night, neither father nor son of the Webb family slept.

They are not waiting for Hannah, but because of this huge internal and external troubles, they really can't sleep.

Not only the two of them, but Donald's several brothers and sisters, and their children, a total of 20 or 30 direct relatives, sat in the living room all night.

The video of Marcone and the core members of the Beggar Gang being caught by Cameron Isaac is still circulating on the Internet.

And everyone who saw this video scolded the Webb family countless times in their hearts.

Therefore, the reputation of the Webb family is still declining.

## Chapter 1070

Under such circumstances, everyone in the Webb family surnamed Webb was in a panic and could not fall asleep.

When Hannah was taken to Webb's house, Victor didn't let her go to the living room directly, but temporarily arranged her in the living area of her subordinates, and then came over and invited Donald and Sean over.

I heard that Hannah was brought back, and the father and son went to see her together.

As soon as they met, Hannah knelt on the ground and kowtowed them, thanking them for their life-saving grace.

Sean said blankly: "Hannah, we rescued you not because we sympathized with you, but because we wanted you to do things for us."

Hannah hurriedly asked: "What do you want to do?"

Sean gritted his teeth and said: "I know that you have hatred with Charlie Wade Wade, and I also have hatred with Charlie Wade, and they don't share the same hatred. I will ask you one sentence, do you want to get revenge with Charlie Wade?"

Hannah blurted out angrily: "That damn Charlie Wade almost killed me and made me suffer. I would have liked to smash him into pieces!"

Sean nodded with satisfaction and said, "That's good. In that case, I will let you go back to Aurouss Hilll. Your task is to do everything possible to avenge Charlie Wade's family! How much power is there!"

Hannah agreed without hesitation, even if Sean didn't say anything, once she had a chance to go back, she would definitely seek revenge on Charlie Wade.

After agreeing, Hannah couldn't help asking: "By the way, Master Webb, you know my husband, my son, my daughter and my mother-in-law, what's the situation now?"

Sean sneered: "They are miserable now. They were taken into the detention center by Charlie Wade some time ago, and they have not been released yet."

"Ah?!" Hannah asked nervously when she heard that all her family had entered the detention center, "What's the matter? Are they all right? When can they come out?"

Sean said: "The reason why they entered the detention center was because they were sent by Charlie Wade. I guess they should hate Charlie Wade terribly now."

Hannah asked nervously: "Master Webb, can you release my family? I beg you!"

Sean said indifferently: "Of course you can let them out, but I want to ask you, if I let them out, will they listen to me and go against Charlie Wade?"

Hannah nodded again and again: "Yes, I will! To be honest, our whole family has suffered a lot from Charlie Wade!"

"My mother-in-law's Wilson Group was destroyed by Charlie Wade!"

"My life savings with my husband were also lost by Charlie Wade!"

"My son was supposed to be the heir of the Wilson Group, but in the end he had nothing and became a hanging silk, thanks to him!"

"My daughter was supposed to marry the Aurouss Hilll White's family and become a young grandmother, but after the White's family played with her, they retired from her. It was also the damn Charlie Wade's ghost!"

When talking about this, Hannah was so angry that her whole body had almost collapsed and she was shaking violently.

At this time, she was emotionally out of control, and she broke down and cried: "I was sent to that dark coal mine. After such a long hellish life, life was worse than death every day, and she almost committed suicide several times, and it was Charlie Wade. Damn it! Our family doesn't share the same spirit with him!"

Sean and his father Donald looked at each other.

The eyes were filled with joy.

The cannon fodder they want is someone who has a deadly enemy with Charlie Wade!

The five members of the Wilson family are all Charlie Wade's mortal enemies. As long as they are brought out and sent under Charlie Wade's nose, Charlie Wade will definitely be uncomfortable! They are the ideal first members of the cannon fodder group!

In this way, Charlie Wade's energy will inevitably be restrained in many ways, and the Webb family will also have more opportunities to attack him!

Chapter 1071

At this moment Aurouss Hilll Detention Center.

Lady Wilson and her granddaughter Wendy have been living in the detention center for several days. The two of them are lucky. Lady Wilson won the sympathy of prison tyrant Gena, so no one in there was to make things difficult for them.

However, Christopher and Harold and his son were not so easy in the men's detention center.

Because it was a newcomer, the father and son were bullied by all kinds of things as soon as they entered.

Not only do you have to do a lot of work, but the only little ration will be taken away by others, and you can't even fill your stomach every day.

The more so, the more Christopher hated Hannah in his heart.

Because he always felt that Hannah, with all her wealth, must be comfortable at this time.

If it weren't for Hannah who had swept away the money, how could he have fallen to where he is today?

At the beginning, the four members of this family were sentenced to 15 days in detention. It seems that there are still a few days to come out, but no one expected that they had just had lunch today and the detention center where they were all released at the same time.

After learning that she had been released, Mrs. Wilson panicked and stayed in the cell unwilling to leave.

Now she really doesn't want to go out and face the cruel reality.



After all, I am penniless and the house at home has been sealed up. Not only can I not eat a bite to eat when I go out, I don't even have a place to live, so I might as well stay in it comfortably.

However, the prison guards didn't give her this chance, and because they couldn't get out of the cell, they pulled her up from the bed and dragged her out.

Gena also knew that the Lady must be on the street after she went out, so she hurriedly shouted from behind: "Lady, teach you a way. After going out, go to the bus stop and block the bus. The police will disturb the bus if you die or die. Social security, I'll catch you back again!"

The Lady Wilson breathed a sigh of relief and quickly said, "Gena is so thankful to you, you are waiting for me, I will come back again!"

Wendy followed the Lady without saying a word. She didn't know what to do at this moment. After all, she was a young girl, and she looked a little bit pretty. She really didn't want to stay in the detention center, but after she went out How to earn a living is also a very serious problem.

She once thought about going to KTV to be a princess, if she meets a wealthy guest, she can occasionally open a room in private with her, anyway, she has seen it now. After she and Kenneth Wilson, her reputation is in Aurouss Hilll. Gone bad.

In that case, why bother to care so much?

So, she made up her mind, if grandma wants to come in again after going out, then she will ignore her.

The prison guards in the detention center led the two out of the cell all the way, and then came to the office that specializes in handling the release procedures.

As soon as I entered, I saw a man dressed in luxurious clothes standing in the office.

Several prison guards surrounded him with respectful faces.

The man saw the Lady and granddaughter come in, and asked faintly: "You are the Wilson family, right?"

The Lady Wilson nodded hurriedly. She has been a human being for all her life, and she can tell at a glance that this man seems to be a little backed, so she asked, "Mr., are you looking for us?"

The man nodded and said, "I released you on bail. Your son and your grandson were also released on bail. I will take you to see them both."

Chapter 1072

When Wendy heard this, she asked excitedly: "This gentleman, are my father and my brother really released? Where are they now?"

The man said indifferently: "My people have arranged them, you two can just go with me."

Lady Wilson didn't think too much about it. After all, she was already like this. There shouldn't be anyone who came here to hurt herself. What's more, she was indeed released on bail. That being the case, you might as well go and take a look, maybe there is a new opportunity.

So the two went through the formalities, got their clothes and belongings, and after changing their clothes, they followed the man out of the detention center.

Outside the detention center, two Rolls-Royce Phantoms have been waiting here for a long time.

The man turned his head and said to his grandson and grandson: "You two, take the car behind you."

Seeing the two Rolls-Royce Phantoms, Mrs. Wilson was very excited.

No ordinary people can afford a Rolls Royce.

When the Wilson family was at its peak, they couldn't afford a Rolls Royce.

Even if he could afford the money, he would not be worthy of his worth and status.

So the Lady Wilson said, "Thank you, sir. Then we two will sit in the back."

After speaking, she took her granddaughter to the front of the car behind.

The three people got in the cars one after another, and the two cars started to drive towards the outskirts.

After the car drove out for 20 minutes, the Lady Wilson said to Wendy in surprise: "I think this road seems to be to the airport."

Wendy also nodded, and said, "You will reach the airport expressway after a few kilometers."

Lady Wilson frowned and said in a low voice, "I don't know who the gentleman in front is. Could it be that your father and your brother were also sent to the airport by them?"

Wendy suddenly became nervous and said, "Grandma, shouldn't they be sent by Charlie Wade? Are they going to get us out of Aurouss Hill and never let us come back?"

"Impossible." Mrs. Wilson shook her head: "Why is that bastard Charlie Wade so polite? He won't release us on bail. On the contrary, he will find a way to let us stay inside for a while, even let us won't be able to get out all our lives."

Wendy asked in surprise: "It's Kenneth Wilson and Thomas Wilson, right? Does he still miss the old love and want to take us to Eastcliff?"

Lady Wilson waved her hand and said, "Impossible. If Kenneth Wilson can still do what a man does, it might be possible, but he is already an incompetent person. How could he miss the old love? If he really misses the old love If he did, he would never leave you."

Wendy's expression couldn't help but feel a little sad. Although at first she was disgusted with her parents and grandmother's arrangement to serve Kenneth

Wilson, but after thinking about it carefully, Kenneth Wilson treated herself well back then.

After all, it only happened once with himself, and he was able to invest tens of millions and give himself 5 million pocket money.

Thinking of this, Wendy couldn't help but sigh inwardly: "If Kenneth Wilson still has the abilities of a man, then I should follow him now, and I should be a fragrant drinker, so how can I live such a miserable life?"

Just thinking about it, the two Rolls-Royce drove one after the other towards the airport expressway, rushing to the airport quickly.

Lady Wilson and Wendy were even more surprised in their hearts. They were really going to the airport. What are they going to do?

Chapter 1073

Although she was puzzled in her heart, Mrs. Wilson knew very well that it would be useless to think too much at this time, because she was already in someone else's car, so it's better to settle down and wait to see what arrangements the other party has. .

Moreover, her instinct tells her that although the other party looks mysterious, it shouldn't hurt herself.

Because I am poor now and I have nothing to do. If others want to harm myself, I won't have to spend so much trouble.

Thinking of this, the Lady Wilson was also relieved.

So he simply sat in the car calmly, waiting to see what medicine the other party was selling.

Two Rolls-Royce drove directly into Aurouss Hilll Airport. In a small hangar at the airport, Webb's Gulfstream aircraft had already parked here.

It was this plane that took Hannah to Southaven last night.

Early this morning, the plane took off again from Southaven to Aurouss Hilll, ready to pick up the Wilson family.

Seeing a private jet parked in front of her, Mrs. Wilson was so surprised that she couldn't speak.

If Rolls-Royce is the toy of the rich, then private jets can only be afforded by the rich.

Because Gulfstream aircraft like this sells for at least 200 million to 300 million.

And if you buy an aircraft like this, you don't need to spend only two to three hundred million Dollar. You have to hire a crew, including two pilots, several mechanics, and several service personnel.

Aircraft maintenance costs are also very high, parking in the hangar, and taking off and landing at the airport cost a lot of money.

It is equivalent to buying a private jet, which means buying a tool to burn money.

When the Lady saw this private jet, she immediately realized that there must be a very powerful family behind it.

Rolls-Royce stopped beside the plane, and the Lady Wilson walked down with her granddaughter Wendy .

Wendy was also staring at this private plane, when a familiar figure suddenly ran out of the plane door!

“Grandma! Wendy!”

When the two heard this voice, they looked up, and it was Harold who got out of the plane!

Lady Wilson saw her grandson and said excitedly: “Harold, why are you here? Where is your father?”

“mom!”

As soon as Mrs. Wilson finished speaking, her eldest son Christopher also walked out of the plane!

Lady Wilson was very excited, but seeing her son and grandson lose a lot of weight, she couldn't help but feel distressed.

The Lady Wilson didn't care about these things. She only cared about herself and didn't care about anything else.

But after going through jail, and seeing her son and grandson, she also felt a feeling that blood was thicker than water.

And looking at my eldest son, there are a lot of white hair coming out, and the whole person is also several years old. He was originally ruddy and blessed, but now his skin is dull and his body is thin, which really makes the Lady feel distressed.

On the contrary, in these days in jail, Mrs. Wilson didn't suffer any crime, and she abused Elaine Ma for a few days, so she didn't seem to lose weight or age.

At this time, Harold and Christopher both ran up to the Lady, who cried bitterly while hugging her son and grandson.

Chapter 1074

She cried in her mouth and muttered, "My son, my grandson, you two have suffered!"

Harold was aggrieved like a child, wiped his eyes and choked with tears: "Grandma, you don't know what kind of hardships my dad and I have had during this period of time. This is the hardship I have never had in my life. Eat it all."

Christopher also sighed and said, "Hey, it's all the same, so don't talk about those things, it will only increase your troubles."

Lady Wilson nodded, and hurriedly asked: "By the way, Christopher, what the hell is going on? Who is the one who released us on bail?"

“I don’t know...” Christopher shook his head and said, “I and Harold were also taken out suddenly, and then their car sent us here and let us wait here. Neither know who they are.”

At this time, the man who picked up Mrs. Wilson and Wendy from the detention center quickly walked up to a family of four and said: “Introduce myself, my name is Thomas Webb I belong to the Webb family of southern region, my brother is called Donald, you should have heard of it.”

“Webb family?!” The four members of the Wilson family were stunned.

How could they not know the Webb family?

The Webb family is the No. 1 family in the south of the Yangtze River much better than the Moore family!

When the old man of the Webb family was in the limelight, his legend circulated throughout Southaven.

At that time, the old man Wilson always talked about the old man of the Webb family every day, and regarded him as an idol worthy of imitation efforts.

The Wilson family never dreamed that they could have a relationship with the Webb family, and this time it was the Webb family who rescued them. This is really amazing. Does the Wilson family need time to run?

Thinking of this, the Lady Wilson flatly smiled at Thomas Webb and asked: “Mr. Webb, may I ask, you brought us out and then brought us here again, what are you doing?”

Thomas Webb said calmly: “I came to pick you up on my eldest brother’s order, but I don’t know exactly what I’m going to do to pick you up. But the time is urgent. Don’t ask so many questions. Get on the plane first. , My brother will naturally explain to you.”

When Mrs. Wilson heard this, she nodded immediately and blurted out: “Mr. Webb said, we can’t delay your time, let alone your brother’s time. We should first get on the plane to southern region and meet your brother. Right!”

Thomas Webb nodded, and then didn't say a word, so he stepped onto the plane.

The four members of the Wilson family hurriedly followed behind him and boarded the plane.

Christopher and Harold had already boarded the plane just now, so when they got on the plane, they were not too surprised by the luxurious interior of the plane.

But the Lady Wilson and Wendy were dumbfounded.

Where did they fly on any private jet? Usually I can't bear to go out by plane even first-class, let alone a private jet.

Therefore, the Lady Wilson is like Grandma who has entered the Grand View Garden. Her eyes are dripping and she doesn't know where to stay.

Thomas Webb couldn't look down on this family in his heart. He always felt that sitting in the same plane with such a bunch of old hats was a bit uncomfortable.

So he greeted the charming stewardess, poured him a glass of whiskey, and then asked him to give himself a steam blindfold.

The stewardess in the miniskirt writhed her plump body, waited on Thomas Webb to finish drinking, and waited on him again. He put on his blindfold, put his ears close to his ears, and said, "You have to rest first, the plane will soon It's about to take off, call me if you need to."

Harold looked at it from the seat behind.

This flight attendant is also too beautiful, and she is just trying to catch up with Thomas Webb. If she could serve herself in this way, how great...

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said to the flight attendant: "Hello, can you please bring me a glass of wine?"

After serving Thomas Webb, the stewardess stood up, pulled her skirt down, and said disdainfully, "I'm sorry, I am Mr. Webb's personal flight attendant, and I don't serve other people."



## Chapter 1075

When Harold heard this, the other party directly refused to say that he was Thomas Webb's private flight attendant, with embarrassment on his face and jealousy in his heart.

The rich are indeed rich, not only have private jets, but also private flight attendants. This is really damn envy and hatred.

When can I get into this situation?

The stewardess ignored them, twisted her waist and went to the front cabin, while Thomas Webb kept his eyes closed and rested, and he was too lazy to talk to the Wilson family.

The Wilson family also felt bored.

However, they were looking forward to their situation after arriving in Southaven. Although they had not heard of Thomas's name before, they had heard of Donald's name.

Donald is the eldest son of the Webb family and the current heir of the Webb family. It can be said that he is the helm of the Webb family.

I don't know what kind of high incense I burned, and it won the favor of the helm of the Webb family. Doesn't it prove that the Wilson family has come back to life?

Although the four people were speechless all the way, they had their own thoughts.

Southaven is very close to Aurouss Hill, and the plane can fly there in less than an hour.

So soon, the plane began to descend and then landed at Southaven Airport.

After the plane landed, there were still two Rolls-Royce waiting here.

Thomas Webb took one by himself and the four from Wilson family took one.

Then the two cars drove non-stop towards the Webb's villa.

At this time, Donald was staring at the stock market with a green face.

As the Webb family's reputation plummeted yesterday, it became the target of siege and scolding on the Internet. Several listed groups under the Webb family dropped their limits as soon as they opened for trading this morning.

The market has already panicked about the Webb family. Everyone is desperately selling stocks. So Donald predicts that after the market opens tomorrow, the limit will continue to fall.

Even the day after tomorrow will be the limit.

The market value of the Webb family must fall by at least 50% first.

If you can find an opportunity to revive the reputation of the Webb family, then this stock will still have a chance to rise. If you can't find an opportunity to restore its reputation, then the Webb family may be ruined ever since.

So the load on his shoulders is so heavy that he almost feels breathless.

And the old man is in a coma now, which makes Donald feel that his heart is lost.

Looking at the top families in the country, most of them were founded by the older generation.

Both the Webb family and the Moore family were the rich family business that the old man worked hard to produce when he was young.

And such families often have an awkward situation, that is, the next generation is not as good as the next generation.

When the old man of the Webb family was young, he was a real hero. He didn't dare to say that he could be ranked in the whole country, but in Southaven, he was definitely a remarkable figure.

But when he arrived at Donald, his ability was much worse than the old man.

If Donald is allowed to start from scratch, even if he uses all his strength for feeding, it is impossible to reach one-tenth of the old man's.

Donald is already like this, but his son is worse than him.

Take Kian as an example. This little bastard, except for picking up girls, spending money, and knows nothing. After raising him for more than 20 years, he has changed before he can contribute to the family. Become a shit-swallowing beast that eats a bubble of shit every hour.

And Sean, even if he was a little bit stronger than his brother Kian, but his strength was limited.

Chapter 1076

Why is one generation inferior to a big family?

In fact, this has a lot to do with the environment in which they live.

The older generation was born in a reckless way. Every meal was spent with fate, and every penny was earned with fate. Therefore, in that era, no one was mediocre who was able to make a family business. Generations can be said to be elites.

But when they lay a piece of land and their son was born, he had already lived a life of adequate food and clothing. With adequate food and clothing, they didn't need to work hard and did not need to fight their lives, so the wolf nature was naturally much weaker.

By the time their grandson was born, they were already born with the golden key. Let alone let them go out and fight hard. For this second generation ancestor born with the golden key, let him go to bed early and wake up every day. Unable to realize the extravagant hope, what kind of fighting spirit can be expected in them, what bloody wolf nature is there?

Those born in the wild and risking their lives to prey and grow are real wolves.

Born in a zoo, there are wolves that eat meat every day when you open your eyes. In terms of blood, it may not be as good as a wild dog on the side of the road.

Donald also knew that his abilities were much worse than his father, and he knew that his son was much worse than himself, so in this situation, he felt an unprecedented sense of loneliness.

This kind of loneliness is isolation and helplessness. I feel that no one in the world can help me, and the only dad who can help me has also suffered a stroke and coma.

Just as he sighed with emotion, his brother, Thomas Webb, stepped in and blurted out: "Brother, you asked me to hang silk from the family that I brought to Aurouss Hill. I have brought it back."

Donald nodded and asked, "Where is the person now?"

Thomas Webb said: "People are in the living room."

Donald said: "Okay. I'll go and meet them first, you go and call Hannah over."

"Okay brother." Thomas Webb nodded hastily, and stepped to find Hannah.

Donald lit a cigar, and while smoking it, he walked out of his study and walked to the living room.

In the living room, the four members of the Wilson family were waiting nervously.

Seeing Donald come out, all four of them are bright, and each of them has flattery and flattery written on their faces.

As the head of the family, Mrs. Wilson immediately greeted her and said with a smile on her face: "Oh, Mr. Webb, I used to see you on TV. I finally saw you today. I didn't expect you to be better than TV. The more generous!"

Donald nodded blankly, he naturally wouldn't take the compliments of an Lady seriously.

So he said lightly: "I let Thomas take you over for two purposes."

Lady Wilson quickly said, “Mr. Webb, what do you want or what you want to tell us, just say it!”

Donald nodded and said, “The first purpose is to let you meet someone; the second purpose is to help me deal with someone.”

The Lady Wilson knew very well that the Webb family was a life-saving straw given to the Wilson family from heaven.

In the past, the Wilson family wanted to be a dog for the big family, but the big family simply didn’t look down on it.

But now it is different. Now the Wilson family has the opportunity to be a dog for the Webb family. This is a rare opportunity in a lifetime!

So she hurriedly flattered: “Mr. Webb, everything in the Wilson family is based on your head. We will see whom you let us see; we will deal with whom you let us deal with!”

As he was talking, Thomas Webb brought Hannah over.

Donald pointed to Hannah and said to the Wilson family four: “I want you to see her!”

The four of the Wilson family followed the direction of his fingers and saw that it was Hannah. Everyone’s expression became extremely ugly!

Christopher was furious in an instant, and gritted his teeth and cursed: “Hannah, you shameless frame, I must beat you to death today!”

Chapter 1077

During this time, Christopher hated Hannah deeply!

After all, for a man, there is nothing more painful for him than the betrayal of his beloved woman.

When Hannah disappeared, Christopher was brought into the rhythm by Charlie Wade, so confused that Hannah really eloped.

In addition, all the money in the family was with him at the time, so he was even more angry with Hannah.

After so many days and nights, every time he thinks of Hannah, he wants to catch her and beat her to death!

But he also knew that since Hannah ran away with the money, she would never be able to meet her again in this life, and it was even possible that she took the money and fled abroad.

But he never expected that he would meet Hannah, whom he hated so deeply, in the mansion of Webb's family in southern region today!

So he rushed towards Hannah almost without thinking, stretched out his hand and slapped her face severely, and slapped Hannah to the ground.

After a slap was passed, Christopher pointed at her furiously and said: "Okay, you b\*tch, you dare to come back! Where the hell did you take my money? Do you know it's because of you, we How miserable the family is now!"

Hannah was beaten up, she didn't expect that her husband Christopher, who she was thinking about day and night, would slap herself severely when they met.

Her leg was still a little lame, she could only struggle, trying to crawl open her mouth and blurt out and shouted, "Christopher, what are you hitting me for?!"

"What are you doing?" Christopher gritted his teeth and cursed: "I not only want to beat you, I want to kill you! How dare I use my money to raise a little white face, and I don't leave a single cent for me, f\*ck you So cruel!"

Hannah screamed and blurted out: "Christopher, what are you crazy? When did my Lady take care of the little white face? I was cheated by Charlie Wade!"

"What?!" Christopher frowned, "What does this matter have to do with Charlie Wade?"

Hannah thought of the torture she had suffered for many days, and suddenly burst into tears: "Have you forgotten what we were going to do for Elaine Ma?"

Christopher nodded: "Of course I won't forget!"

Hannah cried and said, "I had done almost the same thing as Linda, but the bastard Charlie Wade suddenly rushed over, and then he took someone to beat us up and forced me to take All the money in the bank card was donated, and then all of us were sent to the black coal mine to dig coal..."

Speaking of which, Hannah was already in tears.

She wiped her tears and continued to choked up: "Do you know how miserable I was during this time? Every day I work hard in the dark black coal kiln, and can only rest for four or five hours a day, and the rest of the time is all Working under a black coal kiln, I can't eat enough, don't wear warm clothes, and I'm often beaten. This is the torture like hell. You unscrupulous, not only don't seek me or save me, but now I'm so It's easy to be rescued by the Webb family. You even beat me and framed me for raising a little white face. Is that what you did to me?"

When Christopher heard this, he was dizzy!

He never dreamed that instead of taking the money to live with a young man, his wife suffered so much!

For a moment, not only was he full of distress and guilt for his wife, but he also hated Charlie Wade to death.

It turned out that the culprit who took away all of his savings and sent his wife to work in a small coal mine turned out to be Charlie Wade!

At this moment, the new hatred and the old hatred made him extremely angry.

Harold and Wendy were also gritted with hatred.

Chapter 1078

In the front-end time, the two of them were the same as their father Christopher. They both hated her. The selfish mother who fled with money and flees. After the hard life of this time passed, they often scolded her in their hearts.

But until today did I know that my mother had a harder life than them, and much harder.

At most, the four of them suffered some crimes in the detention center, while Hannah suffered extensive torture in the black coal kiln.

The Lady Wilson on the side looked very ugly.

She didn't sympathize with Hannah's experience, but sympathized with the money that Charlie Wade had lost!

At this moment, the Lady walked towards Christopher in anger, and slapped him severely in the face when he was unprepared.

With a snap, Christopher was stunned.

He looked at his mother, exclaimed and asked: "Mom, what are you doing with me?"

The Lady Wilson angrily scolded: "I'm hitting you, an unfaithful and unfilial bastard! I told you a long time ago, give me the money, give me the money! If you want to play with me carefully, just grab it. With that little money, you don't let it go. What happens? The Wilson family is over, don't you have all your money?"

When Christopher heard this, he immediately lowered his head in shame.

If I had known that Charlie Wade would get the money out of the money, I might as well give the money to my mother. At the very least, I could solve the difficulties of the Wilson Group.

But at that time, I didn't want to sink with the Wilson Group, so I started thinking carefully.

But I didn't expect to be self-defeating, beating my own wife, and hurting my wife...

When he thought of this, he was full of guilt for his wife, mother, and even the two children.



Thinking of his wife suffering so much, I felt even more uncomfortable, hugging Hannah and crying bitterly.

Donald walked up to a few people at this time and said in a cold voice: "It seems that you and Charlie Wade both share the same vengeance. If I give you a chance for revenge, will you accept it?"

When Christopher heard this, he suddenly blurted out: "Yes! I am willing! I want to tear Charlie Wade's bastard alive!"

The Lady Wilson was a ghost, she had guessed that Donald had found her family here just to let her family deal with Charlie Wade. From this, it can be seen that he and Charlie Wade must also have antagonisms.

As a result, the Lady nodded again and again: "Mr. Webb, as long as you give us a chance, we will definitely go all out to deal with Charlie Wade!"

Harold said angrily: "If anyone gives me a gun, I will go and kill the bastard tonight!"

Donald was very satisfied with the attitude of this family, what he wanted was this desperate heart that would kill Charlie Wade.

So he smiled slightly and said: "I'm telling you, Charlie Wade and I also have a deep hatred. I want to kill him personally. The enemy's enemy is a friend. That's why I called your family here. If you want revenge, too, Then you might as well cooperate with me."

Lady Wilson blurted out: "Mr. Webb, just give your orders! What do you need us to do?"

Donald said indifferently: "Charlie Wade's life, I will personally take it. As for you, I will send you back to Aurouss Hilll to help you solve all the other problems you are facing now. From then on, your goal is one. By all means, disgusting Charlie Wade, let his family jump and distract him! Before I kill him, I will make his backyard catch fire!"

Chapter 1079

When the Lady Wilson heard this, her heart was ecstatic.

Whether Donald could kill Charlie Wade, she didn't really care deep in her heart.

What she really cared about was that she needed her own help in Donald. In this way, she would tie the Wilson family to the big boat of the Webb family.

The Wilson family was almost dead, but now that it can become a partner of the Webb family, then there is a chance to come back to life.

And not only can it bring the dead back to life, it's probably even more powerful than when it was at its peak and heyday!

So the Lady opened her mouth and said to Donald: "Mr. Webb, my granddaughter is Charlie Wade's wife, Claire Wilson Wilson, and now she also runs a decoration company. There is a business conflict with our Wilson Group. If you If we can bring the Wilson Group back to life, we can hit each other in business."

Donald nodded and said faintly: "Don't worry, I will invest 80 million Dollar in your Wilson Group to help you clear all your debts. If you do well, I will continue to invest."

Lady Wilson was almost ecstatic when she heard this.

This is really nowhere to be found after breaking through the iron shoes.

In other words, it's another village.

During this period of time, I have always felt that the Wilson Group could never come back from the dead, but I didn't expect Donald to give him a powerful life.

The only problem with the Wilson Group is that it has no money and owes tens of millions of foreign debts. It still doesn't know how to deal with it.

The bank has been pressured to get the loan back, but as long as the money is paid back, nothing will happen.

The Wilson Group originally owed 80 million Dollar, but Kenneth Wilson had already invested 10 million Dollar, and the bank also took away his own villa, as

well as so many antiques of his own. When that time comes, just return the remaining tens of millions to the villa. And antiques, the bank will return it, and there will be tens of millions of surplus on the company's account at that time, and it will suddenly turn over!

Harold and Wendy were already very excited when they heard this. They looked at the Lady and asked excitedly: "Grandma, can we return to our Wilson family villa this time? Should we never use it again? Down the street?"

Wendy also shed tears in excitement: "Do I no longer need to use Dabao sod honey?"

Lady Wilson just wanted to nod, but suddenly she thought of a brilliant idea.

So, the Lady said to Donald: "Mr. Webb, Charlie Wade's family, and our family are like water and fire, and they are incompatible with each other. They are anxious to send us to the small coal mine and to the detention center. , But if we go back this time, we will be under their noses every day, and it will definitely cause them great pain. Don't you want them to catch fire in their backyard? You just need to put us behind them, and they will be behind them all day long. It's all fire!"

When Donald heard this, he immediately became interested and raised his eyebrows and asked: "Lady, what do you mean specifically? To be clear, you don't have to go around with me."

Mrs. Wilson hurriedly said flatteringly, "Mr. Webb, the Charlie Wade family live in the villa of Aurouss Hilll Thompson First A05. Don't you know what they are doing all the time because of this villa? Looks like! Especially my second daughter-in-law, whose nostrils are almost going to the sky, and tell us every day that people like us are not even qualified to show them the door, if we suddenly become successful with them. I've gotten my neighbors, every day I bow my head without looking up, then think about it, what is the mood of their family?"

Donald's eyes suddenly lit up.

f\*ck, this is kind of interesting!

Think about it, you just lived in a luxurious villa, enjoying a luxurious and secluded life every day, and then looking at your enemies down and down the streets, you can't even eat, that must be very enjoyable.

But if one day suddenly, you wake up and find that your down-and-down street enemy has become your neighbor, then your life will surely fall from heaven to hell in an instant.

## Chapter 1080

Donald believes in feng shui, fortune and magnetic field.

He firmly believes that if a person has good feng shui luck and good mood, everything will go smoothly.

But if a person's mood is affected and he is very upset every day from morning to night, he can't concentrate on anything and lose interest in everything. No matter how good the wine is, he loses its taste. The delicious meal does not feel delicious in his mouth.

Over time, his whole person will be affected by the magnetic field of this negative emotion, which will affect his whole person's Feng Shui fortune and even affect his physical health.

In Feng Shui, everything that makes people irritable is called sha.

If the sound is too loud, it is the evil spirit, if the light is too bright, it is the evil spirit.

These kinds of evil auras are colorless, tasteless, invisible, invisible, and without a trace, and are extremely difficult to resolve.

If I sent the Wilson family to Charlie Wade's eyes, it would be equivalent to giving him these kinds of evil spirits, and it would definitely make Charlie Wade suffer every day!

Thinking of this, Donald said with joy on his face: "If that's the case, then I can help you buy a Thompson First villa, and it's next to Charlie Wade's, and then let your family live in."

When the Lady Wilson heard this, she trembled with excitement.

After all, why did he break with his second son's family, and why was he sent to the detention center for so many days?

In the final analysis, the culprit is Thompson First villa.

I am too eager for Thompson First's luxurious villa. I want to live in it in my dreams, experience the incomparable luxury and enjoy the luxurious life of the master.

But in the end, he still failed to fight his second son's family, not to mention living in their Thompson First villa, and even his old villa was finally sealed by the bank.

But now the situation is different, and now he embraces the Webb family's thigh.

After his own remarks just now, Donald really became interested.

It seems that he really hates Charlie Wade, as long as it makes Charlie Wade uncomfortable, he is very interested!

Even the Lady Wilson did not expect that Donald would actually agree to buy a villa for herself!

Isn't this the legend that the snipe and the clam compete for the fisherman's profit?

In this way, Thompson First's is cheaper!

So she was extremely excited and said to Donald: "Mr. Webb, let's not tell you, Charlie Wade's family lives in No. a05 of Thompson First. I have been there and know the layout there. A05 is around a04 and A06, if we can live in a04 or a06, then Charlie Wade will be uncomfortable!"

Mrs. Wilson is a very shrewd person, and she has been good at calculations all her life.

In fact, there is also a series b at the back of the a series villa, but the a series is the largest unit of Thompson First Yipin, so she proposed a04 or a06 to Donald.

In this way, I live in a luxurious villa of the same specifications as Charlie Wade's family, isn't it beautiful!

## Chapter 1081

Thompson First A series villas are worth more than one hundred million Dollar and are the most expensive villas in the entire Aurouss Hill city.

For ordinary families, it is impossible to achieve it in a lifetime;

For ordinary wealthy families, working hard in this life may still be a little bit possible;

For the rich family, it takes 10 years of hard work to have the opportunity to live in such a villa.

But for the Webb family, this kind of villa is just a drop in the bucket.

Even if the Webb family is facing major difficulties now, for the Webb family, they have a value of hundreds of billions, and they don't care about a villa of more than one hundred million.

Moreover, Donald knew very well that this villa was bought by the Webb family for the Wilson family, that is to say, it was not given to the Wilson family. In this way, it would be equivalent to the Webb family buying a real estate, maybe two years later. , The Webb family can make money even if this villa appreciates, so why not do it?

So Donald nodded and said, "Since we are going to work together on major issues, I can still meet this small requirement. Let's do it, I will arrange my hands

to inquire about 04 or 06 households. It does not matter if it is sold or not. I can buy it from the other party at a high price. After buying it, you can live in!”

The five members of the Wilson family were suddenly excited!

Especially Christopher, the look in the eyes of the Lady was already worshipped.

I used to think that my mother was too old and might not be useful, but I didn't expect that, as expected, he was still hot when he complied with the old saying!

If you were to be yourself, just now I heard that the Webb family wanted to invest in the Wilson family and help the Wilson family to regain its strengths, and I would have bowed in excitement and thanks.

But my mother was different. The Lady calmly analyzed Donald's psychology, and as soon as she spoke, she won a villa for the Wilson family!

Although I just lived in, I'm not sure how long I can live there, but isn't it just for nothing?

However, Mrs. Wilson knew very well in her heart that since she was on the big ship of the Webb family, she must find a way to do more for herself.

The villa can not be given to oneself temporarily, but at least a certain commitment must be made to oneself on the length of residence.

So she looked at Donald and said with a smile: “Mr. Webb, you are really too generous, but the Lady, I have something to ask of you.”

Donald nodded and said lightly: “Just tell me, what's the matter.”

Mrs. Wilson said: “Mr. Webb, you see that I am a lot of years old. I guess I won't live for a few years. This old body can't stand the toss. If you let me live in Thompson First first villa today, you With a big wave, I killed Charlie Wade, wouldn't I have to move out tomorrow? After all, it is easy for a big man like you to kill the bastard Charlie Wade.”

A flattery made Donald feel happy. He looked at the Lady and asked, "Do you want me to give you a promise for how long you will stay in this villa?"

Mrs. Wilson immediately gave a thumbs up, flattering and said: "Sure enough, nothing can escape your glaring eyes, Mr. Webb, my Lady is not a person who covets prosperity and wealth, but her body cannot withstand the toss and wants to live a little. So can you sign an agreement with us that the Thompson First villa will live for us for at least 10 years. After 10 years, whether the Lady is still alive or not, the Wilson family will move out as agreed."

According to Mrs. Wilson, 10 years is already a long time. After all, the property right of a house is only 70 years, and 10 years is equivalent to one-seventh of the consumption.

A villa is worth more than one hundred million at least, and one seventh is almost 20 million.

And I am already 80 this year, and I may not live for another 10 years.

Chapter 1082

Donald didn't care much about a villa, so it is certainly impossible to give it to the Wilson family. After all, he is not such a fool, but letting them live for 10 years is actually not a big problem for him.

So Donald said indifferently: "10 years is 10 years, but you must concentrate on doing things for me, get Charlie Wade as soon as possible, and I will reward you again."

The Lady Wilson hurriedly pulled the family and bowed to Donald, her excitement was beyond words.

The other members of the Wilson family were also very excited, and as a result, the Wilson family had completely turned over.

Not only was the Wilson Group saved, but they were also able to live in Thompson First's Villa, which is equivalent to better than the best time before.



Moreover, Donald also promised to support the Wilson Group. Maybe the Wilson Group can make breakthrough progress with his help.

Donald said at this time: "I will arrange for someone to go to Thompson First to check the house situation, and buy Thompson First a04 or a06 as soon as possible. Today, you will stay in the guest room for the time being. When I prepare everything, I will send you back to Aurouss Hill, and then my investment to the Wilson Group will also be directly credited to your company's account."

The Wilson family was so excited that they quickly thanked and agreed.

Then the family was arranged by the subordinates to the guest room area of Webb's house.

The Webb's villa occupies a huge area and is divided into three areas. One area is the area where the Webb family lives by themselves, the other area is dedicated to the subordinates, and the other area is dedicated to the guests. .

The Webb's Villa bought a large piece of land and built it by himself. The scale is several times the size of the Thompson First Villa. There are more than a dozen guest rooms, and it is easy to arrange them for a family of five.

The servants of Webb's family took them to the guest room area and gave them 4 rooms.

Lady Wilson, Harold and Wendy each had a room, and Christopher and Hannah and his wife lived together naturally.

As soon as they returned to their respective rooms, Christopher couldn't wait to hold Hannah in his arms, and said anxiously: "My wife, you have been wronged during this time, and I miss you, wife."

While talking, I have to take off the clothes of the red thread.

Hannah was also very emotional in her heart. Having not seen her husband for such a long time, she suddenly reunited with him.

Moreover, the two are also in the year of the tiger and wolf. At this time, each other is married.

But Hannah's heart is somewhat worried.

She naturally believed that during the period of separation from her husband, her husband would definitely not mess around outside, and he did not have this energy, not to mention that he had been in the detention center for a long time.

But she is not so loyal.

When she was in the black coal kiln, she yielded to the overseer's lustful power and became his concubine for a long time. She betrayed her husband almost every day.

She was very worried, worried that one day her husband would know all this, and then despise herself and even get angry with herself.

So she made up her mind deep in her heart that she must take this matter to the coffin and never let anyone know!

## Chapter 1083

Before it got dark, Christopher and Hannah were already in their guest room, and the sound of the waves still rose.

Christopher was really depressed during this period, and separated from his wife for a long time, so he was extremely impatient.

Hannah naturally loves her husband very much. She thought that she would never see him again in this life, but she didn't expect to have a chance to return to his embrace now, so she naturally catered to her husband with joy.

But this was supposed to be a very harmonious scene, but Hannah's heart suddenly felt a sense of loss.

The reason why she felt disappointed was because she felt that her husband's ability seemed to be much worse than that of the dirty supervisor...

This is really depressing.

One is the one you love, and the other is the one you hate. But if you put aside these and simply talk about that, the two people you love can't add up to the person you hate.

After all, the other party was from a rough job. Although he was not too young, his physical fitness wasn't really lacking. He was strong and powerful.

Looking at Christopher again, he was a little blessed, and he never exercised. After a few days in prison, he is still a little thinner. Otherwise, the big belly in the past would be very empty.

So if you really compare it with that supervisor, Christopher can do the most with the other's two successful powers.

This made Hannah feel that it was a little bit interesting.

It was supposed to be a cloud and rain, but now it feels like a spring rain that is as expensive as oil, and the land is wet after the rain.

But she could only sigh in her heart. After all she was freed, she didn't want to go back to that dark place, and she didn't want to wait on the dirty and stinky overseer in that dirty brick house.

In the evening, the servants of Webb's family invited them to the guest room dining room for dinner.

Neither Donald nor Thomas Webb came over.

They now regard the Wilson family as their subordinates, so it is impossible for them to come and accompany them to dinner.

Halfway through the meal, the butler of the Webb family came over and said to Mrs. Wilson: "Our manager Webb asked me to tell you that he has already bought the Thompson First Yipin villa a04, and you are lucky. , This villa was renovated and prepared to live by myself. The luxurious appliances are fully furnished. Mr. Webb spent an extra 30 million to buy it, so you can move it in tomorrow!"

When the Wilson family heard this, the excitement was overwhelming. The Lady couldn't control her trembling hands, and she threw the silverware away.

After thanking the housekeeper a lot of kindness, Mrs. Wilson said to her family: "We have all seen Thompson First's A-type villa. There are many rooms, enough for our family to live in. I am older and like it. It's a bit more spacious, so I want the largest room on the third floor, and you guys pick the rest."

Christopher immediately said, "Then Hannah and I will have the largest room on the second floor."

Harold said: "Then I want the second bedroom on the third floor."

Wendy said: "Then I will be on the second floor."

"Okay!" Mrs. Wilson nodded in satisfaction and sneered: "Don't their family think we are finished? I really can't wait to take a look, they know what we look like after we moved next door!"

Christopher gritted his teeth and said: "That damn Elaine Ma and Charlie Wade, combined to calculate my wife and caused my wife to suffer so much, I must settle accounts with them!"

Hannah hurriedly said: "Are you crazy? Don't tell them about this matter."

"Why? Christopher couldn't help frowning.

Hannah immediately said: "At the beginning, I set up a set with Linda to try to cheat Elaine Ma, but he failed. Charlie Wade calculated it instead. So if you count it like this, Linda and I broke the law first. This incident has shaken out, and the police intervened, and they must have arrested me instead of arresting them!"

With that, Hannah thought about how Linda was shot to death last night, and said nervously: "Linda wanted to hit me last night, but was shot to death by the Webb family. Now her family Still in that black coal pit, if the incident spreads and the police get her family out, they will definitely find me to avenge!"

Chapter 1084

Christopher frowned and said, "Could it be that Elaine Ma and Charlie Wade are so cheap?"

Hannah said: "I can trouble them in other places, besides, the Webb family is going to kill them behind the scenes. Enmity can definitely be reported, but that matter should never be mentioned again."

In fact, Hannah still has a worry in her heart. If she mentions the black coal kiln, and then brings out the past with the supervisor, how can she gain a foothold in the Wilson family?

Christopher heard what she said also made sense, nodded lightly and said: "Okay, then everyone will understand and pretend to be confused about this matter."

.....

The next day, the Wilson family of five returned to Aurouss Hilll in the Webb family's car.

On the way back, the Webb family did not arrange a private jet to send them. They did not even arrange a Rolls-Royce, but directly sent a Buick gl8.

Mrs. Wilson is very dissatisfied with this Buick gl8.

When we came, Rolls-Royce went to the airport, private jet to Southaven, and then Rolls-Royce to Webb's villa.

The specs and pomp is really impressive and enjoyable.

Now it's fine, and I just got a broken car worth two or three hundred thousand Dollar, and dismissed the family of five.

The feeling of sitting in this car is very different from that of Rolls Royce.

But because the driver of Webb's family was driving in the car, she just dared not say anything.

It takes about four or five hours to drive from Southaven to Aurouss Hilll, so when they arrived in Aurouss Hilll, it was past noon.

The driver sent them to the gate of Thompson First, gave them several sets of access control cards and keys, and said to them: “Mr. Webb’s intention is to let you live in today and invest in the affairs of your Wilson Group. He will send someone tomorrow. Come and deal with it.”

“Great!” Lady Wilson was very excited, nodded and said, “Thank you, Mr. Webb, for helping us. Tell him, we will definitely live up to his expectations!”

The driver nodded and drove away.

The five members of the Wilson family swiped the access card and stepped into the Thompson First villa area.

When I came to Thompson First again, each of them was very embarrassed.

When they came to Thompson First the past few times, they were very jealous and hated in their hearts.

Now thirty years in Hedong and thirty years in Hexi, they also have a Thompson First A Class villa.

The most exciting of these is Mrs. Wilson, she is looking forward to living in the Thompson First, she has been looking forward to it for a long time!

So the Lady Wilson walked in the middle, grandson Harold and granddaughter Wendy supported her on the left and right sides, Christopher and Hannah also held hands with each other, looking affectionate.

Mrs. Wilson felt that her current self was like the empress Dowager Cixi back then, walking in such an ultra-luxury villa area, it was really majestic and full of self-confidence.

Excited, she couldn’t help sighing: “It would be great if I could meet the b\*tch Elaine Ma! I want to make her feel uncomfortable!”

Wendy smiled and said, “Grandma, don’t forget, her leg was kicked off by you. I guess she is crying on the bed at home right now!”

Everyone laughed.

Harold suddenly pointed to the side of the green belt on the roadside ahead, and a woman with a one-handed crutches blurted out: “Damn, isn’t that the b\*tch Elaine Ma?”

Chapter 1085

At this moment, Elaine Ma had lunch and was directing Charlie Wade, carrying an iron bucket and a shovel, to dig soil in the green belt of the villa area.

In the past two days, Elaine Ma had nothing to do. She couldn’t go out to play even if her leg was broken. She was bored at home and used her circle of friends. She found a female friend who hadn’t dealt with much before and bought a villa in the suburbs.

She planted a lot of fruits and vegetables in the yard of the villa, and shared photos of those fruits and vegetables to her circle of friends. Many people gave her a thumbs up, saying that she is smart and understands life.

Elaine Ma was very jealous, so she wanted to grow vegetables and fruits in the villa yard.

But she broke a leg, how can she shovel the ground, so this kind of work can only be arranged for Charlie Wade to do it.

Charlie Wade originally didn’t want to kill her. After all, he had already had a showdown with her last time. After living in his own villa, he would be polite to himself, so he wanted to tell himself, but there was no way.

But when his wife Claire Wilson Wilson heard that her mother wanted to grow some fruits and vegetables, she also felt that this kind of thing could edify her sentiment and could make her stay at home honestly, so she came forward and asked Charlie Wade for help.

Charlie Wade only agreed.

In his opinion, it would be nice to let Elaine Ma not keep moths all day long and let her grow vegetables.

So after eating, I helped her, shoveling a lot of soil into the villa, and already circled a place to make her a vegetable garden.

Elaine Ma was driving the crutches and said to Charlie Wade: "I dug a piece of loess, don't forget the black soil, the black soil smells bad."

Charlie Wade nodded, and lowered his head to dig the soil without speaking.

Elaine Ma hesitated for a moment, and asked him carefully in a negotiating tone: "Charlie Wade, can I discuss something with you?"

Seeing that her attitude was good, Charlie Wade said lightly: "If you have something to say, I will listen first."

Elaine Ma accompanied with a smile and said, "You, when you have time, drive to the countryside and find an old farmer in the countryside to buy some vegetables and fruits, and the whole tree is connected with the roots."

Charlie Wade said, "Isn't this just taking off your pants and farting? Do you want to go to the supermarket to buy vegetables and fruits directly? Direct app will be delivered to you."

Elaine Ma was very dissatisfied with Charlie Wade's attitude and was very uncomfortable, but she didn't dare to say anything, she could only smile and plead: "Mom wants you to buy the whole tree, not for eating, but to buy it and plant it directly. In our villa, won't we have a beautiful vegetable garden right away? Otherwise, we're done sowing seeds and plant them again. When it grows, we have to wait until the year of the monkey."

Charlie Wade took it.

It seems that the mother-in-law is worried about this and wants to take a photo and post it to Moments.



Just thinking of rejecting her unreasonable request, Elaine Ma hurriedly said: "My son-in-law, let me tell you the truth. I have liked growing vegetables and fruits since I was a child. When Claire Wilson Wilson was young, she often pulled me and her dad. I went picking with her and went into the vegetable garden in the countryside, but they were not willing to come out."

Charlie Wade looked at her suspiciously: "When did it happen? Why haven't I heard of it?"

Elaine Ma hurriedly said, "Didn't you suddenly grow up later? Going to school and work again, how can there be time to run into the vegetable garden? I swear to God, Claire Wilson Wilson really liked these things since I was a child. , I still want to grow a little in the courtyard of the former Wilson family villa, but the Lady is reluctant to live or die.

Charlie Wade thought at this moment, if his wife really likes it, then he might as well arrange it.

So, he took out his cell phone, called Claire Wilson Wilson, and asked her: "My wife, tomorrow is the weekend, do you want to go out picking?"

"Okay!" As soon as Claire Wilson Wilson heard this, she barely thought about it and immediately blurted out: "Great! Where to pick! How do you know I like to pick!"

Chapter 1086

After listening to Charlie Wade, he smiled and said, "Okay, you don't need to worry about where you go, your husband will arrange it."

"Great!" Claire Wilson Wilson said happily, "Then I can wait for you to arrange it!"

"okay!"

After hanging up the phone, Elaine Ma hurriedly said flatteringly: "You see I didn't lie to you, right?"

Charlie Wade gave a hum, then took out his phone and called Mr. White.

“Master Wade! Why do you think of calling the little one?”

Charlie Wade said lightly: “Zeke, my wife likes picking very much. I am going to take out half of the Thompson First Villa to make a vegetable garden so that she can pick it in the yard every day, so you can find some for me. The best varieties of vegetables and fruits, and I want those that have grown, bear fruit, are attached to vines, have seedlings, and have roots. Can they be directly transplanted to Thompson First? ?”

When Mr. White heard this, he blurted out: “Master Wade, don’t worry, even if you want a vegetable shed, I can get it for you!”

Charlie Wade said: “Okay, start preparing today. Come to Thompson First’s transplantation plant at night, I want my wife to see it when I get up tomorrow!”

Mr. White smiled: “Master Wade, you really love your wife! Don’t worry, I will make arrangements!”

Elaine Ma was also very excited at this time!

Charlie Wade is really good at fooling people, just a phone call, others will diligently arrange a vegetable garden for him, the energy is really not small!

I used to think that this guy will explode sooner or later, but no matter how you look at it, I feel that this kid is getting better and better.

At this time, Elaine Ma suddenly heard a familiar voice ringing in her ears: “Oh! Isn’t this my good daughter-in-law! Why are you on crutches? Don’t say it, your posture of the shelf tube is quite exciting. !”

Elaine Ma’s face immediately became extremely ugly.

She didn’t need to look back to know that this voice came from her mother-in-law, that damn Lady Wilson!

But when she turned her head to look, she was shocked. What happened? How did these five people get together?

The Lady, Christopher, and the two little boys, aren't they going to be detained for a few more days? Is it released in advance?

The key is how did Hannah come? Didn't this lady be sent to the black coal kiln by Charlie Wade's friend?

When Charlie Wade heard the movement at this moment, he couldn't help but turn his head and frowned.

He did not expect that Hannah would actually appear here.

Don Albertt has always done things reliably. He shouldn't have made such a big mistake and let Hannah run back. What happened here?

Hannah was the secret of Charlie Wade and his mother-in-law Elaine Ma. Although later his wife and mother-in-law knew about the loss of money by gambling, they didn't know that Hannah was sent to the black coal mine by herself.

Both of them thought that Hannah should have run away because of the money, so at this moment Hannah suddenly came back, which made Charlie Wade feel a little worried.

At this moment, Elaine Ma, who was never to be outdone, already cursed, "Who am I? It turns out that it was your family, what happened, and the idea of hitting our villa? How did you enter the detention center last time? Did you forget? Believe it or not, I will call the police and arrest you now?"

Chapter 1087

Hearing Elaine Ma mocked everyone about the detention center again, Harold immediately said angrily: "Elaine Ma, look at your ugly bird look. Both front teeth are gone, and the words are so f\*cking leaking. What are you doing?"

When Elaine Ma heard that Harold dared to ridicule her own teeth, she suddenly became angry.

She didn't dare to look in the mirror these days when she came back, because it was so ugly that her front teeth had fallen out.

But seeing a dentist is a very troublesome thing. Sometimes you have to go back and forth to the dentist several times to fill a tooth, not to mention that you have lost a few teeth and need to do it again.

Claire Wilson originally wanted to spend money to grow porcelain teeth for her, but it was because she had a broken leg and was inconvenient to move, so she didn't toss her for the time being. .

It is precisely because of the loss of the front teeth that Elaine Ma has no interest in going out at all, otherwise all the images of a mouth will be gone.

But right now, Harold dared to use his teeth to tease herself. How could she stand it?

Therefore, Elaine Ma immediately cursed: "Harold, I am also your second aunt anyhow, you are not afraid of thunder and thunder when you talk to me like this?"

Harold said contemptuously: "Are you a fart second aunt? Looking at your stubbornness, I have never seen a woman as ugly as you! The front teeth are gone and you can't make up. You f\*cking keep acting sketches?"

The last thing Elaine Ma dared to think about was the shape of the Lady in Zhao Benshan's Moore Dandan sketch, because she now looks exactly like hers, hearing what Harold said, it was even more frustrating.

So she took out her mobile phone from her pocket and gritted her teeth and cursed: "You will wait for me, my Lady will call the police and tell you directly for breaking into the house! You have never changed, and you will go in this time and it will take longer to shut down!"

Lady Wilson sneered at this moment with a disdainful face: "Elaine Ma, do you really think that you are the only one in the world who can afford Thompson First?"

Elaine Ma snorted coldly: “Of course. Is it possible that you can live up to Thompson First’s first-grade stinky silk? It’s not that I despise you. If you are a dead old woman, you can also live up to Thompson First. Screw it down and kick it for you!”

The Lady Wilson laughed loudly: “Oh, Elaine Ma, you really haven’t changed at all. Don’t look at my Lady’s physique. Today I really want to try whether your head is good or not!”

After all, the Lady took out a very exquisite key and said arrogantly: “I tell you Elaine Ma, this Thompson First a04 is already mine. Starting today, our family will be neighbors!”

“I’m pooh!” Elaine Ma said contemptuously, “You really dare to brag about the dead old woman, you can’t even eat food, and you still buy Thompson First a04? What? You sold Wendy to the rich again? But , For the beauty of Wendy, which rich person would be willing to pay such a big price?”

When Wendy heard this, she pointed at her and said angrily: “Elaine Ma, who do you mean?”

“What about you!” Elaine Ma said nonchalantly: “I don’t know who accompanied an old man who is older than his father. Now he dares to come to me and yell, what is it?”

Wendy was naturally furious when the fig leaf was revealed. She was about to come up to find Elaine Ma for the theory. The Lady Wilson grabbed her and said lightly: “Wendy, don’t be true to this kind of disabled person, she is already so miserable. What’s more real than her?”

After finishing speaking, greet the other four people: “Go away, we have to go to our villa to clean up, what’s the point of arguing with such a bad person.”

Others spit at Elaine Ma’s feet one after another, and then all walked past her with arrogant faces.

Elaine Ma still doesn't believe that they can really afford Thompson First's A04, and cursed behind him: "You guys are not enough. You always pretend to be so forceful. It won't be good for the security to rush you right away."

Hannah turned around, staring at Elaine Ma with gloomy eyes, and said coldly: "Elaine Ma, don't forget that the account between the two of us has not been settled yet!"

## Chapter 1088

Elaine Ma scolded, "I'm kidding, I'm afraid of you? Believe it or not my son-in-law will send you back to the black coal mine after a call?"

Anyway, Jacob Wilson and Claire Wilson Wilson were not here, and Elaine Ma didn't care about mentioning the black coal kiln.

Hannah glared at Elaine Ma with a cannibal gaze, and was about to speak. At this time, the Lady Wilson had already opened the door of Villa A04, looked at Elaine Ma who was dumbfounded, waved the key in her hand, and smiled: "Elaine Ma, what did you just say? Aren't you going to screw off your head and kick it for me? Come on."

When Elaine Ma saw that the Lady had actually opened the door of A04, she was shocked and speechless.

How is this possible? Isn't the Wilson family already poor and has no place to live? How can you afford a Thompson First villa? Could the salted fish stand up?

And this family is going to be neighbors with themselves? This is too bad...

Thinking of this, she immediately looked at Charlie Wade and blurted out, "Charlie Wade, what's the matter? Didn't your friend send them all to the black coal mine? Didn't they say that they will not be allowed out in the future? Why did Hannah run out?"

Charlie Wade was also a little surprised at this time.

He took out his mobile phone, walked to a place where no one was there, and called Don Albertt directly: “The person I asked you to send to the black coal mine last time, why did she come back? What happened over there?”

Don Albertt said in surprise: “Is there anything like this? Master Wade, wait a moment, I’ll call to ask!”

After a while, Don Albertt called: “Master Wade, someone bought my friend’s small coal kiln, and the price was three times the market price.”

Charlie Wade suddenly realized.

Ask him: “Webb’s family, right?”

“Yes!” Don Albertt said, “It’s the southern region Webb Family! Master Wade, is the Webb family targeting you? Do you want to help you figure out a solution?”

Charlie Wade said indifferently: “No, the Webb family hasn’t officially come forward yet. It’s just a few little guys now, don’t worry about him.”

At this time, Don Albertt said guiltily: “Master Wade blames me for failing to supervise this matter. Please punish me! Today I will arrange for someone to arrest Hannah!”

“No need.” Charlie Wade said lightly: “Since all have returned, let her stay here.”

After speaking, Charlie Wade asked again: “What is the situation with the Weaver family father and son who dug ginseng in Golim Mountain?”

Don Albertt hurriedly said: “The two of the Weaver family have always been in Golim Mountain. Someone came to take them some time ago, but they were beaten away by my people and Liam’s people. In order to strengthen our defense, Liam and I sent some more. The manpower passed, and now there are nearly 20 people over there guarding them in secret.”

“Okay.” Charlie Wade hummed and said, “The family named Webb is probably looking for my enemy everywhere, so we must keep them safe for me. Hannah

finds this thing back, so I won't find it. You're investigating it, but the Weaver family father and son must not be released!"

Don Albertt blurted out: "Master Wade, please rest assured, I will tell my little brother and guard against them, and I will never let them be taken away!"

"Okay." Charlie Wade hummed, and said: "Okay, also tell Liam to send more people, so that his father and his brother will not come back and find him to grab Weaver's medicine."

## Chapter 1089

No one is more afraid of his father and his brother coming back than Liam.

If the Webb family really snatched his dad and his brother back from Golim Mountain, the first thing they must do is to help them retake Weaver's Pharmaceutical.

Because the Webb family certainly didn't want to find it back, it was just a pair of Diaosi father and son. They even hoped that their allies could have stronger power.

According to Weaver's Pharmaceuticals, it is also a pharmaceutical company with a market value of several billion. If it cooperates with the Webb family, there may be more room for development. Therefore, Donald only needs to get the father and son back and help them regain power. It is equivalent to an ally worth billions of dollars, and a diehard ally.

Charlie Wade believed that after Liam knew about this, he would do everything possible to stop Webb's actions.

Ten thousand steps back and said, even if the Weaver family father and son really come back, it doesn't matter to Charlie Wade.

He has 10,000 ways to cool down the Weaver family and his son instantly.

If he wants, he can even ask Donald to meet Marx directly.



But that would be meaningless.

People, if there are really no enemies, what fun is there in life?

Since the Webb family wants to play, then I can play with them.

After all, there is a big family with a scale of 200 billion, and there are really not many opportunities to be sandbags and practice.

Maybe in the future, I will return to Eastcliff and face the Wade family that I don't know well.

If you don't learn something about the rich struggle in advance, it will be really hard to deal with if there is any danger.

Now is a good opportunity to practice the skin test.

Charlie Wade hung up the phone and returned to the place where he was shoveling the soil. Elaine Ma couldn't wait to come over and asked, "Did you ask? What's the matter? Why did the stinky lady Hannah come back?"

Charlie Wade said to Elaine Ma: "I asked on the phone just now, and that friend said that the black coal kiln over there went bankrupt, and it happened to have a new boss. All the workers ran away. Hannah probably took the opportunity to run out."

Elaine Ma said dejectedly: "How can you make the shameless woman run out! I'm angry just seeing her!"

Recalling that Hannah had set herself up, Elaine Ma hated not only Hannah but also Charlie Wade.

Because Charlie Wade forced Linda to donate all the money, including the money she lost to Linda.

Originally speaking, he had a net worth of about 2 million Dollar, so Charlie Wade, this kid, made her give it all.

As long as before, Elaine Ma thought of this, and pointed to Charlie Wade's nose to scold him.

But now, Elaine Ma didn't dare to pretend to force Charlie Wade, after all, he lives in his villa now, and his daughter is not facing herself now, so this kid is no longer afraid of herself.

Charlie Wade glanced at her and said lightly: "It is meaningless to ask why she can run out now. Now that people can live in the Thompson First, it proves that others have a backer now, and you are fine, don't provoke others. , If we are bullied by others again, we may not be able to beat them."

When Elaine Ma heard this, she couldn't help but worry.

But if she really lets herself clip her tail in front of their family in the future, she really can't accept it in her heart.

Why? These people are obviously dying, so why can they survive? And it's so good!

Chapter 1090

So, she gritted her teeth and said: "Charlie Wade, if you want me to say that you might as well find an opportunity someday to beat up their family severely, it is best to interrupt all the legs of all 5 of them and let them stay in this villa every day. In a wheelchair."

Charlie Wade asked back: "If they are arrested, I will definitely go to jail. I don't care, but if I go to jail and they block the door to beat you, what do you do?"

As soon as Elaine Ma heard this, she was shocked.

She had to admit that Charlie Wade made a lot of sense.

The Wilson family itself is crowded and powerful. With Charlie Wade, they probably wouldn't dare to come and provoke themselves, but if Charlie Wade is not there, who else can protect themselves?

Jacob Wilson?

That old bastard is going to divorce her now, and he is probably eager to be bullied himself.

Besides, he is a wasteful person, his legs become weak when he sees his mother, and it is a daydream to expect him to help.

So she could only sigh and said, "It seems that I will be neighbors with the Wilson family from now on. My mother is really uncomfortable in her heart..."

.....

The Wilson family at this time was feeling stunned and shocked in the villa!

Thompson First Villa A04 has the same floor plan as a05, and the previous owner took a lot of effort to decorate it, which can be said to be very luxurious.

After Mrs. Wilson opened the door and went in, she was stunned.

The decoration style of this house is rather exaggerated, with a lot of use, it looks very luxurious golden decoration, the whole looks like a palace, the a05 where Charlie Wade lives looks much more gorgeous.

This is also because Mr. White knows that Charlie Wade is relatively low-key, so when he renovated the villa, he deliberately used a not-so-assuming decoration style.

On the other hand, A04 is a bit like high-end KTV, with a bit of exaggeration in luxury.

However, the Wilson family themselves are flamboyant people, and they adore vanity, and more importantly, the family has no culture, so they prefer this kind of local gold decoration.

After arriving in the living room, the Wilson family was completely stunned, and Mrs. Wilson was so excited that she burst into tears. Looking at it, she felt like a dream.

The same goes for other people. Actually, everyone has never seen anything in the world. If you want to see Charlie Wade's villa, you feel jealous, but unexpectedly, you have the life to live in the same villa, and more importantly, My own villa looks more luxurious than Charlie Wade's villa!

This makes them extremely excited.

Lady Wilson took the elevator all the way up to the best big bedroom on the third floor. She was extremely satisfied when she saw the furnishings and furniture in the bedroom.

The luxurious and soft Simmons bed, you can feel it at the touch of it, and it is by no means ordinary.

I heard that a good Simmons mattress costs hundreds of thousands of dollars. When the Lady was beautiful, she was not willing to spend the money.

I didn't expect that I would have a chance to enjoy it this time.

Open the door of the large terrace, and the scenery of the villa area is unobstructed on the terrace.

Because the Thompson First Villa adopts a three-story structure and a two-story structure, everyone's houses are not high. Standing on the third floor, you can see clearly and far away.

What is interesting is that standing on the 3rd floor, you can just see the courtyard of Charlie Wade's house.

Seeing Elaine Ma carrying a crutches and directing Charlie Wade to pour soil into the small garden in the yard, the Lady Wilson looked at her own yard again, there was nothing bare, she smiled at the corner of her mouth and snorted coldly: "It seems Elaine Ma is going to plant some flowers, flowers, and grasses, okay, when you plant them, my Lady will go and steal them for you, just saving me from buying them."

Chapter 1091

Charlie Wade didn't really take the Wilson family seriously.

After all, these people were nothing more than clowns in his eyes.

And he was sure that this group of people would definitely not come to trouble themselves.

In addition, Hannah must hate Elaine Ma for the bones, so he estimated that the future firepower of the Wilson family should be on her mother-in-law.

This is actually a good thing, the wicked have their own grief.

Then his thoughts were all focused on building a vegetable garden for his wife.

Mr. White was already fully active at this time, and he was going everywhere to vegetable planting bases to buy good vegetables and fruits.

In one afternoon, he had collected many healthy and green organic species.

Charlie Wade wanted his wife to see the vegetable garden below when he got up tomorrow morning, so he asked Mr. White to lead people to bring plants full of vegetables and fruits to the construction late at night.

At this moment, Mrs. Wilson was looking at the luxurious kitchen in the villa, unable to do anything.

This villa is good everywhere, no matter the road, home appliances, or furniture, there is not a drop of oil or a grain of rice in the kitchen.

If there is nothing, there is no way to start cooking.

Everyone started from Webb's house in the morning, and came here by car from Southaven.

It's six o'clock in the afternoon, and everyone is hungry when they see the time for dinner.

However, a very embarrassing question posed in front of the five members of the Wilson family.

No money to eat.

The four old ladies Wilson, Wendy , Christopher, and Harold had already clanged poorly before.

After staying in the detention center for so many days, naturally there was no income, so basically there was no income.

Before Hannah went to the black coal kiln, she was also rendered penniless by Charlie Wade. When she was rescued from the black coal kiln, she had no long objects except for a coat of soot.

Although Donald of the Webb family agreed to invest 80 million in the Wilson Group.

But the money has not yet arrived.

In other words, now everyone doesn't even have money to eat dinner.

Harold suggested: "Grandma, why don't we call Donald and ask him to send us a million dollars on WeChat first, so that at least we can have a living allowance for meals!"

Lady Wilson waved her hand and sternly said: "Asshole thing, isn't this clear to make Donald look down on us? We are living in a villa worth more than 100 million Dollar, and we don't even have money to eat. You are embarrassed to open this. Mouth?"

Harold said angrily, "What should I do? You can't be hungry!"

"Yeah, mom..." Christopher said embarrassingly, "You can say that it's okay to be hungry for two meals. Who can suffer from being hungry all the time? That company investment is very troublesome, not to mention us The account of Donald has also been sealed by the bank. Even if Donald's money is transferred to the company's account, he still has to settle with the bank and release the seal after the bank is completed. These three or five days will not come at all. We can't wait hungry. Is this money?"

Mrs. Wilson asked him: "You don't have a friend or anything, so should you borrow 10,000 Dollar first?"

Chapter 1092

Christopher said embarrassingly: "I borrowed money before entering the detention center. I borrowed everything I could borrow. Many people blacked me out."

The Lady Wilson looked at Harold and Wendy again: "Harold, Wendy, how about you two? Don't you have a friend to borrow some money?"

"Grandma, you don't know anything." Harold said gloomily, "The news of our Wilson family's bankruptcy has long been circulated in my circle of friends. Now no matter who I talk to on WeChat, the other party will ignore me. , Even if you care about me, once I start to borrow money, they will pretend to be dead."

Wendy also said with a depressed face: "Grandma, I can't borrow money anymore. If I could borrow money, I wouldn't use Dabao sod honey.

Lady Wilson said: "Why don't you send Kenneth Wilson a WeChat and ask him to sponsor a little? You two have been a dew couple for a while. He should always give you this money?"

Wendy sighed, and said, "Kenneth Wilson has already blocked me..."

Christopher looked at Mrs. Wilson: "Mom, don't you have a friend or something?"

"Me?" Lady Wilson coldly snorted with an unnatural expression: "If I have a way to borrow money, I won't talk nonsense with you."

Harold suddenly had an inspiration at this time and blurted out: "Grandma, should we pour something from this villa and hang it on the market to sell it? Not to mention, just the big LCD TV in the living room, the new me It is estimated to be 50,000 to 60,000. His brand-new one is useless. It can always be sold for 20,000 Dollar, right?"

Christopher said: "People Donald lent us the villa. We sold other people's things. Isn't it too appropriate?"

"What's inappropriate." Harold said: "You can live for 10 years, so what kind of TV can be used for 10 years? Then tell him that the TV is broken and we can eliminate it.

"Furthermore, let's wait until his 80 million is credited to the company's account. Will we have the money? Can we just buy another one that is exactly the same?"

Lady Wilson's eyes lit up and she blurted out: "Don't tell me, Harold's method is really good!"

When Harold heard this, he laughed and said, "What kind of grandma, I'm still very good at this critical moment."

"Not bad, not bad!" Mrs. Wilson nodded and said, "Then you can check how much the new TV will cost, and then sell it on market first!"

Harold immediately came to the super large LCD TV in the living room, took a look at the model, and then searched the Internet, and said in surprise: "Oh, I'm going, this TV is worth 100,000!"

The family was shocked by this amount.

One TV is 100,000, which is too damn extravagant, right?

Harold quickly opened the second-hand website and found that 90% of the new TVs on the second-hand website could sell for more than 60,000, so he said: "I think they sell more than 60,000 for 90% of the new ones, and our 10% are new ones. 70,000 is no problem!"

Lady Wilson said hurriedly: "If you sell for 70,000, you may not want someone to sell for 70,000 immediately! You can sell it for 60,000 directly, and it is estimated that you can sell it soon. Our top priority now is to eat quickly."

Harold suddenly realized, "Grandma, you think about it all, I'll take a picture, and then put 60,000 Dollar."



After all, he immediately turned on the camera function of the mobile phone, took a few photos against the TV, and posted them on the second-hand website.

At this moment, at Webb's house in Southaven.

Donald asked his assistant: "What's the situation of the Wilson family now? Did they start playing with Charlie Wade?"

The assistant called, and then said: "Mr. Webb, the person in charge of our surveillance said that they didn't have any conflict with Charlie Wade, so they messed with Charlie Wade and his mother-in-law, and then went back to the villa. They are now on the website. The TV set in the villa is on sale!"

Donald thought he had heard it wrong, and blurted out, "What is it?"

Chapter 1093

Donald knew that the Wilson family had a very poor life, but he didn't know that the Wilson family had a bad life.

I kindly provided them with a place to live in order to put them under Charlie Wade's eyelids as a thorn.

But what they didn't expect was that they moved in and the first thing was to sell the household appliances in the villa.

He snorted angrily and cursed: "This family is really a bunch of stinky shit, and the mud can't support the wall!"

The assistant also felt that these people were too low to do things, so he asked, "Mr. Webb, do you want to chase them out now? If you don't chase them out again, they will be in the villa after a while. Up!"

Donald sighed. He really didn't look down on this family, but everyone had already lived next to Charlie Wade's house. If he chased them away now, wouldn't it be a show of weakness to Charlie Wade?

So he waved his hand and said: "Don't rush for now, take a look."

The assistant nodded: "Then I will let people continue to monitor them."

At this moment, the Wilson family didn't know that all their actions were under Donald's nose.

After Harold posted this TV on a second-hand website, someone immediately contacted him.

Because the price he sold is really cheap, brand new and only sold for 60,000, which is equivalent to a 40% discount.

After the other party asked some information, he immediately took pictures of his goods on the second-hand website and said he would pick up the goods.

Harold was naturally very happy to report the address to the other party immediately, and drove over to the convenience.

At this time, the Wilson family was so hungry that their chests were on their backs, and they waited for the TV to be sold and went out to eat a full meal with the money.

After a while, a middle-aged couple came over. After checking the TV and confirming that there was no problem with the power on, they immediately decided to buy it.

However, because they are visitors, and they are not deceptive figures, the car can only be parked at the door of the villa area.

The couple asked Harold to take down the TV and send them to the gate of Thompson First Community.

Harold naturally didn't have any opinion, but this TV was too big, even if he and the middle-aged man couldn't lift it up, so Christopher joined it.

The father and son and the middle-aged man carried the huge TV set and walked outside the villa area.

Hannah walked behind with the Lady. The Lady was too hungry, so she was a little bit of breathlessness and needed help from others.

Elaine Ma just saw this scene, she leaned on the side of the road, smiled and asked, “Oh, your family just moved in and just sold TV? I told you not to make a swollen face to fill a fat man without money. Which villa of Thompson First can you afford to live in?”

Christopher cursed angrily: “You know what a shit, I think this TV is too small, so change it to a bigger one!”

“Bah!” Elaine Ma snorted contemptuously: “It’s really bragging not to draft, I don’t know the situation of your family? The Wilson Group is bankrupt, and your wife donated all the money to Project Hope, and your family can still have it. What kind of money? If you were really rich, you wouldn’t have been poor and run to the streets to find us to take in.”

When Christopher heard Elaine Ma say that his wife had donated money to the Hope Project, he became very angry. He naturally knew what was going on.

So he gritted his teeth and looked at Elaine Ma: “I warn you to speak, be careful, I will settle the bill with you sooner or later!”

“Come on!” Elaine Ma said disdainfully: “If you are a man with a handle, just ask me now. It just happens that my son-in-law is at home. You two have a good chat?”

Upon hearing this, Christopher suddenly softened. He didn’t dare to yell at Charlie Wade, so he gritted his teeth and cursed: “Wait, you will feel better in the future!”

After finishing speaking, he greeted Harold and said, “Harold, move quickly, and send the TV quickly.”

Hannah glared at Elaine Ma when she was leaving. Although she was full of hatred, she didn’t say a word.

Chapter 1094

After finally helping others put the TV in the car, I received it, and sold the TV for 60,000 Dollar.

Harold said excitedly: “Our family must have a good meal! How about seafood hot pot?”

Christopher hurriedly said: “Yes! I want to rinse a few abalones for fun!”

Mrs. Wilson said at this time: “Harold, first transfer the money for selling the TV to me using WeChat.”

When Harold heard this, he hurriedly said: “Grandma, this money is fine with me, you don’t have to worry about it.”

Lady Wilson has experienced so much, but now she has only one idea, that is, all the money must be put in her own place, otherwise she will have no sense of security at all.

So she yelled at Harold: “When is it your turn to call the shots at my house? Who won the Thompson First Villa? Did you forget?”

When Harold heard this, his expression suddenly became a little ugly.

Christopher knew very well that it was time for the Lady to be the master of the house again, and no one should disobey her.

So he shouted to Harold: “You kid, when did you learn to talk to your grandma? You passed the money to your grandma!”

Helpless, Harold used WeChat to transfer all the money to the Lady.

After receiving the money, the Lady eased a little, and said: “Okay, just go and eat seafood hot pot according to your wishes!”

.....

Inside the seafood hot pot restaurant.

The Wilson family asked for a box, and the family went in and guarded a small hot pot.

Because there were too many hard days during this period, there was no oily water in the stomachs of five people, so everyone ordered a table of seafood and not a single vegetable.

The box was already hot, so I ordered 6 hot pots, which were steaming hot and humid.

However, the Wilson family enjoyed eating very much, especially Christopher and Harold, both of whom were eating and sweating profusely.

Hannah didn't eat less, because she also suffered a lot in the black coal kiln, not to mention eating seafood, for so long, she hadn't even eaten shrimp.

She was enjoying the meal, and she felt hot all over.

She subconsciously took off her coat, but she felt that her a\*\* was sitting on the chair, she was a little sweaty, and she was sticky and uncomfortable.

At this moment, she suddenly felt that the part of the privacy was suddenly scratchy.

But the location was too private and she couldn't scratch or scratch, so she could only rub back and forth on the chair.

But this rub does not matter, it just feels the more itchy, the more uncomfortable it is!

She thought she was eating hot pot, but she suddenly felt a little bit in her heart and remembered something.

The damn supervisor of the Black Coal Kiln, when he forced himself to accompany him night and night some time ago, he not only never took a bath, but also never took any measures...

During that period of time, it is said that it is not long, it is not short, it is always so low on hygiene, there will be more or less hidden dangers...

Thinking of this, she couldn't help asking herself: Could this be...

Are you sick...

Chapter 1095

When she thought that she might be ill, Hannah felt that the itchiness became much stronger.

She panicked, and thought to herself, what if she really got sick? I'm reuniting with my husband now. If I really get sick, it's hard to hide it. What if he finds out?

What's more frightening is that when the two were in Webb's house yesterday, the sound of the waves still remained. At that time, my husband Christopher didn't prepare any measures. What should I do if she infects him?

In this way, doesn't he know that he has been with others in the black coal mine?

Thinking of this, Hannah decided to go to the hospital for a check up tomorrow morning. If she didn't get sick, she would be lucky.

If you really get sick, no matter what, you must quickly find a way to cure it.

But the problem comes again. When you go to the hospital, you have to register, you have to check, you have to prescribe medicine, and you have to be treated.

I am penniless now, and I don't even have the money to go to the hospital for registration.

The Lady has 60,000 Dollar.

But how can she get a little bit of this money from her?

Hannah knew very well that the Lady had a lot of opinions about herself now.

The reason is that when the Lady asked her husband for money, she and her husband were perfunctory, but Charlie Wade lost the money, making the Lady very angry.

So in this case, it is definitely impossible to borrow money from an Lady.

What can I do?

If you are really sick, you can't help but treat it.

Thinking of this, she suddenly became worried.

How can I get some money?

She suddenly thought of selling TV and got a little inspiration instantly.

This villa is so big, there are so many furniture and appliances in it, so you can find one or two that are not very noticeable. Can you just sell it? So the Lady would not know.

Thinking of this, Hannah relieved her heart and decided to go back tonight to see if there was anything that could be sold secretly. After selling the money tomorrow, she would go directly to the hospital for registration.

However, Hannah didn't expect that the itchiness would intensify instead of any relief.

She sat on the chair and rubbed back and forth for a long time, the more she rubbed it, the more she rubbed it, but she always felt very uncomfortable for the itching of her boots.

Christopher saw that she was always rubbing back and forth there, and couldn't help asking: "My wife, what's the matter with you? Are you feeling well?"

Hannah panicked and said hurriedly: "It's okay, there is nothing uncomfortable."

Christopher nodded without further questioning, but after a while, he leaned against her ear and said softly: "Wife, are you guilty of hemorrhoids?"

When Hannah heard this, she waved her hand subconsciously and said, “No, don’t talk nonsense.”

Christopher smiled and said: “I’m an old husband and wife, I don’t know you yet? Didn’t you often commit crimes before? I will buy a box of ointment on the way home later, and just go back and apply it.”

Hannah said in a panic: “What are you talking about? Nothing.”

The more unnatural Hannah’s expression is, the more it looks like he wants to cover up in Christopher.

So, Christopher gave a smirk, pointed at the seafood on the table, and said with a smile: “My wife, it doesn’t matter if you don’t admit it, but don’t blame me for not reminding you that the seafood on the table is all fat. If there is inflammation in the body, Or have any ulcers, acne, or hemorrhoids, but you must not touch seafood! You have eaten so much just now, so be careful!”

Hannah was shocked when she heard this, and even the silverware in her hand fell to the ground with a bang.

She also knows that seafood is hairy, inflammatory wounds or hemorrhoids are afraid of hairy, but are you afraid of gynecological or venereal diseases?

Thinking of this, Hannah immediately took out her mobile phone and searched for a line on her mobile phone while others were not paying attention: Can STDs eat seafood?

After searching, the results came out to her shock!

Chapter 1096

Because all doctors have clearly warned that STDs must never touch seafood! That will not only aggravate the symptoms, but may also cause erosion!

Hannah was shaking with fright!



I couldn't help eating so much seafood just now, wouldn't I be out of luck tonight...

At this time, Wendy added a sea cucumber and handed it to Hannah's bowl, and said, "Mom, you suffered a while ago. Take more sea cucumbers to supplement it."

Hannah saw the sea cucumbers, her whole body was hairy!

Immediately afterwards, I felt that that kind of itching seemed a bit more serious.

She hurriedly returned the sea cucumber to Wendy, panicking and unbearable.

At this time, the heat from the six small hot pots has turned the box into a bathhouse. Hannah felt sweating all over her body, and her itching was still increasing.

She hurriedly stood up and blurted out: "I'm full and go out to get some breath. You can continue to eat."

Harold said, "Mom, there are so many abalones and oysters."

Hannah said irritably, "Oh, I'm full but I'm not eating anymore!"

After speaking, busy got up and went out.

Before leaving the stuffy box, Hannah felt a little better.

But she also knows that she has just eaten so much seafood, and she hasn't started to work hard for a while.

But when I got hemorrhoids, I didn't eat seafood before. I probably knew that seafood attacks would occur about three hours after eating.

In this way, I can feel it tonight...

She was very depressed. When the sound with her husband was still the same yesterday, she was still thinking that her husband was indeed much worse than

the overseer. Thinking about it at the time, she didn't hate the overseer so much. Give yourself a lot of happiness.

But I didn't expect that just one day later, things would become like this.

If you really get sick, wouldn't it be finished?

Hannah, who was so depressed, did not dare to return to that sultry box.

She waited. After the rest of the family had finished eating, they walked back with the family.

At this time, the seafood seemed to have begun to take effect, and the itching sensation continued to intensify, making her very uncomfortable walking.

When returning to the Thompson First Villa, Hannah was already itchy.

The first thing she did when she returned to the villa was to look around to see if there was anything inconspicuous that she could sell.

After looking around, she found that there was an imported DeLong coffee machine in the kitchen, which seemed quite high-end.

Mrs. Wilson never drinks coffee, she always drinks tea, so she will definitely not pay attention to this coffee machine, even if she sells it stealthily, she will not know.

So she went online to check the model of the coffee machine.

This investigation did not matter, and found that the coffee machine turned out to be a top imported high-end coffee machine, regardless of the size of this thing, it was worth more than 50,000 Dollar!

So she learned how her son used it, went to the second-hand website and found that the second-hand machine cost more than 30,000 Dollar at least.

In order to be able to find the seller earlier and change to the money to go to the doctor earlier, she directly marked a price of 25,000 Dollar on the local second-hand website.

Afterwards, she resisted the itching and waited for more than 10 minutes with her mobile phone. Someone contacted her and said directly: "I want something. Can I pick it up tomorrow morning?"

Hannah hurriedly replied: "No problem, see you at the gate of Thompson First Yipin at 9 o'clock tomorrow morning!"

At this time, Donald, who is far away in Southaven, is studying how to stop the endless decline in stocks. His assistant stepped forward and said softly: "Mr. Webb, the Wilson family's Hannah, just hung up the coffee machine in the villa. Sold on the website."

When Donald heard it, he blurted out: "My mother...this family is a special bandit?!"

## Chapter 1097

Since tonight is the first night of the Wilson family staying at Thompson First, everyone has a very strong sense of ritual in their hearts.

Lady Wilson summoned everyone to the living room and sat on the luxurious European-style sofa. The Lady seemed to have found the aura of the Wilson family group.

She has a smile on her face, but there is no loss of majesty in this smile.

After looking at everyone, he said unhurriedly: "Today is a staged victory for us. Although the Wilson Group has not yet landed ashore, our family is now ashore. Just this point. It's worth celebrating."

Everyone nodded their heads, except for Hannah's ugly expression, everyone else was excited.

Hannah had already felt the role of seafood at this time, and the itch made her restless.

Lady Wilson glanced at her, and said with a bit of disgust in her expression: "Hannah™, you are so old, what are you always doing with pupa like a maggot?"

Hannah's expression is very ugly.

The Lady is really hurt when she speaks, pupa like a maggot? Is there such a description of a daughter-in-law?

However, she didn't dare to have any disobedience to the Lady, so she had to apologize and said, "I'm sorry mom, my stomach is a little uncomfortable..."

The Lady Wilson white gave her a look and said, "I see you, you have suffered too much in the black coal kiln. When you ate seafood hot pot just now, you ate as much as if you were hungry for three years. How could the stomach stand it?"

Hannah was even more depressed, but she could only honestly nod her head and said, "Mom, you are right."

Mrs. Wilson was too lazy to talk to her any more and continued: "Since our family has already landed, the next step is to let the Wilson Group go ashore. After Mr. Webb puts the money on the company's account, the Wilson Group will resume normal operation."

Then, she looked at Christopher and said, "Christopher, when the group resumes operations, you will become the business manager and will be responsible for negotiating cooperation with the Wilson Group."

Christopher nodded: "Okay, Mom, I know, I will give my all!"

Mrs. Wilson nodded slightly with satisfaction, and then looked at Harold aside: "Harold, you will be the director of the Wilson Group from now on, so you must put your slouchy look away from me. Don't let people watch the jokes. Especially not let Claire Wilson Wilson read the jokes, understand?"

Harold hurriedly said: "I know grandma!"

Lady Wilson looked at Wendy again: "Wendy, you are young and beautiful. When you were with Gerald White before, you knew how to play every day, and you have to do things for the group in the future. I think you will be the Wilson family. The group's public relations manager is responsible for market and customer public relations."

Wendy nodded obediently: "Good grandma, Wendy listens to you."

"Yeah." The Lady Wilson said with satisfaction: "You all have to give me the spirit of twelve points. It is not easy for our Wilson family to have this opportunity today. We must not miss this great opportunity for development. Do you understand everything??"

"Understood!"

Everyone responded with impassioned attitudes.

Christopher hurriedly said, "Mom, arrange a job for Hannah?"

Lady Wilson snorted and said, "Hannah will stay at home to do housework, and there must always be one person at home to manage her life."

After finishing speaking, before Hannah expressed her position, she stood up and said, "Okay, so be it. I'm going upstairs to sleep, so please rest early."

Harold and Wendy had long been eager to return to their rooms and had a good time. After all, the decoration style and standard of the house were very high, much better than the room they lived in before.

So after the Lady left, the two got up one after another and went back to their respective rooms.

Christopher looked at his wife, and suddenly had the idea of keeping the waves with her again, so he hurriedly said: "Wife, let's go back to the room and rest."

Chapter 1098

Hannah felt more and more itchy and upset, but she had no other way to deal with this night.

Even if I go to the hospital, I don't have money. I have to wait for the coffee machine to be sold tomorrow.

No way, she could only get up and go back to the second floor room with Christopher.

As soon as he entered the huge and luxurious master bedroom on the second floor, Christopher couldn't wait, and muttered: "My wife, I want to talk to you tonight..."

Hannah was shocked when she heard it, and while struggling to get rid of it, she said, "Forget it today, let's rest soon when you are tired."

Christopher pleaded: "Don't be like this wife."

Hannah felt extremely uncomfortable at this time, and she blurted out: "If you say no, it won't work. Today, we two will sleep on a bed alone!"

Although Christopher was very depressed, seeing his wife's emotions was so excited, he couldn't force it, so he had no choice but to agree.

The two were lying on the bed. Christopher was still trying to persuade Hannah, but Hannah's attitude was very determined. In desperation, Christopher fell asleep in deep sleep.

But Hannah, who was lying next to him, could not fall asleep tossing and turning.

The itching of scratching her heart and liver made her feel extremely uncomfortable, and her heart became more flustered, feeling as if she had really gotten the disease.

She was thinking about going to the hospital tomorrow to check it carefully, and at the same time worried that her husband would be infected because of herself.

.....

Charlie Wade kept thinking about preparing a vegetable garden for his wife to pick.

Claire Wilson Wilson was still looking forward to tomorrow's picking trip until she went to bed.

She thought her husband would take her to a vegetable and fruit base in the suburbs.

But she never dreamed that her husband and wife, Charlie Wade, the mad devil, was already preparing to create a unique vegetable garden for her in the yard tonight!

At 12 o'clock in the evening, Mr. White sent him a WeChat message, saying that he had brought someone over.

And Claire Wilson Wilson, who was lying beside Charlie Wade, was already asleep, his breath was very even, and he seemed to sleep very securely.

However, in order to ensure that she would not wake up, Charlie Wade quietly gathered a little Reiki on his fingertips and lightly tapped it on her forehead.

In this way, you can ensure that your wife sleeps until tomorrow morning.

After all, I want to prepare a surprise for my wife. If she falls asleep, and suddenly hears a movement, wakes up and lie down on the window, then the surprise will be exposed in advance.

After that, Charlie Wade turned over and got out of the bed and went to the courtyard downstairs.

A few minutes later, Mr. White personally brought a few light trucks to the door of the villa.

The truck is full of various vegetables, melons and plants, and each of them is fruitful and growing very gratifying.

When Mr. White saw Charlie Wade, he respectfully said: "Master Wade, I've got all the best fruit and vegetable plants we can find in Aurouss Hilll!"

"Any variety or plant on this one is carefully selected in countless large sheds, and the best is selected! The vegetable garden that I will get you, I can't find the second one in Aurouss Hilll or even the whole country. One!"

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction, and said with a smile: "You have worked hard, I will remember this matter."

## Chapter 1099

Upon hearing this, Mr. White said with excitement: "It is an honor for White to be able to serve Master Wade!"

After that, Mr. White hurriedly said: "Master Wade, the total number of plants I have is more than 200. If all of them are transplanted and cultivated, it will take a long time. Or I should let the workers do the work quickly. It is estimated that at least it will work until five or six tomorrow morning."

Charlie Wade nodded and said: "Okay, then let the workers get busy."

Mr. White hurriedly waved to one of his men next to him, blurting out: "Instruct the workers to work quickly and be careful to ensure that all plants are not damaged in any way, especially the fruits and melons. Well, I have a lot of rewards, and each person will get a 10,000 dollar bonus. If you don't do a good job and make Master Wade dissatisfied, don't blame me for not being polite!"

The assistant nodded hurriedly, and then came to the workers and blurted out: "Everyone must work hard. As Mr. White said, as long as everyone completes the task on time and according to the amount, each person will give 10,000 Dollars!"

When this word came out, all the workers were extremely excited.

They usually can't make 10,000 Dollar a month, and they can only make 5,000 Dollar if they are exhausted.

But now as long as they do their job well tonight, everyone can earn two months' salary, which for them is simply a pie in the sky.

So a bunch of workers started working in full swing.

Charlie Wade didn't sleep anymore. He watched the workers with his own eyes and carefully planted various plants in the courtyard of the villa.

The courtyard of Thompson First villa is huge, divided into a front yard and a back yard, covering an area of at least four or five acres.



Charlie Wade simply let people stick to the wall, planned a space of about one acre, and then planted all the vegetables and fruits in order. If his wife Claire Wilson really likes it, he can let someone prepare another one. The sun room covers all the vegetable gardens, and then sets up constant temperature and humidity equipment inside.

In this way, even when it snows in winter, there will always be fresh vegetables and fruits inside.

At that time, Claire Wilson could pick it by himself every day. I don't know how happy it is.

Although it took a little effort, it was better than anything to make my wife happy.

Although Jacob Wilson and Elaine Ma were separated, after hearing the movement, they both rushed to the terrace. At the same time, they looked down on the terraces of their respective rooms and saw such a magnificent scene underneath.

Jacob Wilson didn't know what Charlie Wade was doing, so he hurried down and asked him, "Charlie Wade, what are you doing? Why do you get so many fruits and vegetables? Are you going to grow the land at home? "

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "Yes, I heard that Claire Wilson likes picking very much, so I am going to take out part of the yard to make a vegetable garden, and I can pick it here every day from now on."

Jacob Wilson gave him a thumbs up: "I liked picking at first, but my dad forgot about it. I didn't expect you to know it."

After that, he couldn't help but sighed: "It seems that it is a good blessing to marry you in the first place, and ordinary men are not willing to put such a great effort on their wives."

At this time, Elaine Ma on the terrace on the third floor snorted coldly: "Jacob Wilson, a man is better than you! A man loves his wife better than you! Only a

scumbag like you can suffer so many crimes for you with his wife. After that, I have to separate from her and divorce her!”

Jacob Wilson raised his head in a dark face and shouted: “Elaine Ma, you don’t fart there. Don’t you know what your own virtues are? If this family wasn’t for Charlie Wade, you would have been defeated long ago! If you don’t divorce, mine Let your life go in!”

Elaine Ma cursed, “f\*ck your mother! I tell you Jacob Wilson, as long as Elaine Ma is still alive, I don’t want to divorce!”

After speaking, Elaine Ma let out a cold snort and turned back to the room.

Jacob Wilson was uncomfortable, but he couldn’t get it. He could only say to Charlie Wade with a sad look: “Have you seen? This is a shrew.”

Charlie Wade smiled lightly, I know better than you whether she is a shrew.

But this is of course unspeakable.

So he asked Jacob Wilson, “Have you met Matilda these days?”

Jacob Wilson waved his hand in fright: “You can keep your voice down. What if you let the shrew hear you and know that your Matilda is back to China?”

Chapter 1100

Charlie Wade smiled faintly. It seems that the old father-in-law Jacob Wilson is now very worried about Elaine Ma knowing about Matilda’s return to China.

However, this kind of thing may be kept secret for a while, not for a lifetime.

How long you can hide it depends on the good luck of the old man.

.....

The Lady next door felt light, and when she heard the movement outside, she got up from the bed and walked to the terrace.

I took a glance and found that Charlie Wade's house was brightly lit, and after a closer look, it turned out that there were a lot of workers growing vegetables for them!

What the hell is this?

Shouldn't planting vegetables start with sowing?

Charlie Wade is equivalent to moving the entire vegetable plot to his yard.

This is a good villa, it is a violent thing to get a bunch of fruits and vegetables!

If you change to be yourself, you must plant some high-end flowers, then you can show the force of this big villa!

But looking at it this way, the quality of the vegetables and fruits they got is pretty good, and they should all be organic food, the expensive ones.

Thinking of this, Mrs. Wilson planned to find a time tomorrow to let Hannah go over and steal an order.

At this time, Hannah was tossing about in bed and couldn't sleep.

The itchiness became more and more unbearable, and she couldn't hold on to it.

It was too itchy to bear, so she went to the bathroom and took a shower.

But this time, Hannah was horrified to find that her body had begun to grow red spots, and she looked very frightened.

Deep down in her heart, she couldn't choose her way, just looking forward to dawn, so she could go to the hospital as soon as possible.

This night was extremely torturing for Hannah.

In the first half of the night, she just lay on the bed tossing and turning, but in the second half of the night, she was basically unable to lie down.

She didn't understand why this disease came as soon as it came from, and it came so quickly.

I checked with my mobile phone for a long time, and found that everyone said that if you have a venereal disease, you should avoid it, especially seafood and spicy food.

Seeing this, she regretted that her bowels were blue.

For dinner with seafood hot pot in the evening, she wanted spicy pot bottom.

This time I really don't want to eat these two things in my life.

Hannah was worried about leaving too late and unable to take the coffee machine away in front of her family, so she got up quietly around 5 o'clock in the morning, sneaked into the kitchen, and went out with the coffee machine in her arms.

When passing by Charlie Wade's house, Charlie Wade's vegetable garden prepared for his wife was almost done.

Across the fence of the yard, Hannah was surprised to find that there was a large vegetable garden in Charlie Wade's house overnight. She was a little surprised, but she didn't care about it, because her attention was not at all else. People.

She waited at the door of Thompson First for more than an hour, and the talents who bought the coffee machine rushed over. The first thing Hannah did after he took the coffee machine and got the money was to take a taxi immediately and went to the People's Hospital in a hurry!

## Chapter 1101

At 7 o'clock in the morning, Claire Wilson Wilson slowly woke up. This time she slept more comfortably than before. She hadn't dreamed or woke up even once throughout the night. She seemed to be in deep sleep throughout the whole process, so she felt full of energy.

Claire Wilson Wilson was not surprised that she didn't see Charlie Wade after getting up, because Charlie Wade got up earlier than her every day.

Knowing that Charlie Wade would take her to pick today, Claire Wilson Wilson was in a particularly good mood and looked forward to it from the bottom of her heart.

After washing, Claire Wilson Wilson changed into a sports suit before walking downstairs.

She thought Charlie Wade was cooking breakfast, and she could leave for the suburbs after breakfast, but she didn't expect Charlie Wade to be waiting for herself in the living room.

When Charlie Wade saw Claire Wilson Wilson coming downstairs, he immediately greeted him and said with a smile: "My wife, go, let's go picking!"

Claire Wilson Wilson asked in surprise, "Ah? Is this going to go? Haven't had breakfast yet..."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "What else do you have for breakfast? Come back and eat."

After that, he reached out and grabbed Claire Wilson Wilson's hand, took her and walked out the door.

Claire Wilson Wilson was held by Charlie Wade's little hand, and felt his heart thumping and thumping. On the one hand, he was a little bit ashamed and a little surprised at the same time. For half a day, if we don't have something to eat, what should we do if we get hungry there?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "You'll know when you go with me. I've arranged everything."

Claire Wilson Wilson asked curiously: "Did you arrange a farmhouse there?"

Charlie Wade pulled Claire Wilson Wilson to the door and said with a smile: "Come on, close your eyes first."

Claire Wilson Wilson was even more surprised: "Charlie Wade, let me close my eyes now, isn't it too early?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "What's it early? It's not early, you'll know in a while."

Claire Wilson Wilson could only smile helplessly, closed his eyes, and said softly, "Well, for the sake of you taking me to pick, let's listen to you."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Then you are not allowed to take a peek!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said earnestly: "Don't worry, I won't take a peek! I am also a person who likes surprises!"

"That's good!"

Charlie Wade took Claire Wilson Wilson's white tender and warm little hand, and carefully led him out of the house, all the way to the yard. At this time, at the east of the yard, more than an acre of fruits and vegetables had been planted.

Moreover, the plants of these fruits and vegetables were carefully selected by Mr. White. Not only did the fruits grow well, they did not even have a single insect. The fruits were brightly colored and the leaves were extremely green. In addition, some dew condensed in the early morning. It is even more amazing.

Charlie Wade led Claire Wilson Wilson out and came to the vegetable garden. Then he smiled and said to her: "My wife, you can open your eyes."

Claire Wilson Wilson asked in surprise, "Don't you want to get in the car? Let me open my eyes before getting in the car?"

"Right." Charlie Wade said with a smile: "If you open your eyes, you will open your eyes."

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said, "Then I just opened it!"

After that, she opened her eyes gently.

At the moment when she opened her eyes, the rising sun from the east cast brilliant morning light into her bright eyes, making her a little dazzling for a moment, unable to see clearly.

Immediately afterwards, her vision gradually recovered.

At this time, she was surprised to find that there was an impeccably perfect vegetable and fruit garden before her eyes!

She was surprised!

Immediately afterwards, he immediately covered his mouth with both hands!

Chapter 1102

After that, she looked at Charlie Wade next to her again, her face full of shock and incredible.

“This...I...I’m not dreaming Charlie Wade! How come we have such a vegetable and fruit garden in our house?!”

Charlie Wade looked at her dozingly, and smiled: “Silly wife, of course you are not dreaming. Don’t you like picking? You can come here every day to pick it. I have someone find it. We can find the best in Aurouss Hilll. I will take care of this vegetable field in the future to ensure that it has abundant fruits for you to pick and taste for 4 seasons a year!”

Claire Wilson Wilson’s eyes flushed suddenly moved!

She never dreamed that her husband had prepared such a big surprise for herself!

When she was young, she hoped to grow some fruits and vegetables in the yard, even if it was just a tomato or a pepper, she would be extremely satisfied.

However, Mrs. Wilson never gave her this opportunity.

Unexpectedly, my husband would give himself such a large and good vegetable garden overnight!

Especially Charlie Wade’s affectionate promise made Claire Wilson Wilson very moved!

Although Charlie Wade had done a lot for her before, nothing made her feel so moved.

This feeling is like I only expect my husband to give me a flower, but I didn't expect my husband to give me the whole flower sea.

As if I had the whole world at once.

Don't look at these, they are just fruits and vegetables, there are no romantic roses. In Claire Wilson Wilson's eyes, these fruits and vegetables are more exciting than the most beautiful roses in the world.

Even at this moment, she felt that she was more excited than she was when she saw Charlie Wade make up the grand wedding in Shangri-La Hanging Garden.

At this time, Charlie Wade by his side had already handed a small exquisite bamboo basket to Claire Wilson Wilson's hand, and said with a smile: "Wife, don't you want to pick it? What are you still doing? All the vegetables and fruits in it It's organically cultivated. You can pick it without any pesticides!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was very moved in her heart. She looked at Charlie Wade, subconsciously threw herself in his arms, hugged his waist, and said movedly: "My husband, thank you, thank you for all this for me, I feel I am now the happiest person in the world."

Charlie Wade touched her cheek and said lovingly, "Are you my wife? Thank you for telling me anything. As long as you are happy, I will be happy."

With that, Charlie Wade looked at Claire Wilson Wilson who was close in front of him, and suddenly felt an impulse.

As a result, his brain heated up, and he immediately lowered his head and gently kissed Claire Wilson Wilson's lips.

At this moment, Claire Wilson Wilson suddenly felt a blank in his mind.

This was Claire Wilson Wilson's first kiss, but she was suddenly taken away by Charlie Wade!



However, she was not angry at all in her heart.

She looked up at the handsome and gentle Charlie Wade, and suddenly felt an unprecedented sense of happiness in her heart.

It turned out to be a happy little woman in her husband's arms, it feels so good!

Although she felt very happy in her heart, she was still a little bit shy.

So after Charlie Wade's light kiss, Claire Wilson Wilson pushed Charlie Wade away in a panic. She tidied the hair around her ears nervously, and said falteringly: "That, I'm going to pick it. ...."

Charlie Wade hugged her lightly and said, "My wife, I'll be with you!"

Claire Wilson Wilson blushed, and put the bamboo basket in his hand again, and said shyly: "Then you follow me, I pick it, you help me carry it!"

"Okay!" Charlie Wade immediately agreed eagerly and took his wife's hand into the vegetable garden.

On the terrace on the third floor at this time, Elaine Ma looked at the two people in the yard and mumbled: "I was so tired and crookedly spreading dog food early in the morning. Didn't you know that my Lady has lost my front teeth?"

Thinking of this, she shouted angrily: "Hey, you two pick it quickly, my Lady is still waiting to take pictures of the vegetable garden and post to Moments!"

## Chapter 1103

This morning, Claire Wilson Wilson felt that she was the happiest woman in the world.

However, at the same time, there was another woman who felt that she was the most unlucky woman in the world.

This woman is Hannah who is in the People's Hospital.

At the beginning, she was in the gynecology department. After a long queue, it was finally her turn.

After entering, the doctor will give her a routine check-up, but when seeing the actual situation, even the knowledgeable doctor can't help but be surprised, and blurt out: "What's the matter with you? How can it be done? Like this, don't you pay attention to personal hygiene?"

Although the doctor who checked herself was also a female doctor, the doctor's words still made Hannah feel embarrassed, and she wanted to dig through a seam.

She could only cover her face and stubbornly said: "The doctor tells you, the main reason is that she doesn't like cleanliness..."

The doctor complained: "She doesn't like cleaning, so you have to ask her to pay attention to personal hygiene! You see it hurts you, this problem is very serious, let me tell you!"

Hannah asked in a panic: "Doctor, what is going on with me?"

The doctor said with a dark face: "From the routine examination, there are erythema, infection, and erosion. I guess you have more than one problem."

As he said, the doctor said again: "In this way, I will give you a test form. You can check your blood and secretions and see what the test results say."

Hannah was frightened, and hurriedly asked nervously: "Doctor, I won't get that kind of AIDS?"

The doctor said: "AIDS is not visible to the naked eye, it can only be confirmed by a blood test."

After all, the doctor urged: "You hurry up and get it early, and we can come up with a solution as soon as it turns out."

Hannah had no choice but to get up in a hurry and take the lab test order prescribed by the doctor to pay for the test.

After drawing blood and extracting secretions, Hannah sat on the bench nervously and waited.

Because she was very scared in her heart, she couldn't care about the itching of her body at this time, and just wanted to find out as soon as possible what disease she had.

The first thing that came out was the secretion test result, which showed that she had severe erosion and inflammation.

Hannah was flustered immediately, and immediately went to the doctor with the test sheet.

The doctor was not surprised after reading it, and said lightly: "Inflammation and erosion can be seen with the naked eye, but I didn't expect it to be severe. You must be treated as soon as possible, otherwise, it is likely to cause major problems."

The doctor asked, "Is there no blood test result? The most important thing is that!"

Hannah hurriedly said: "The results of the blood test haven't come out yet. I'm not scared, so I can quickly show you this."

The doctor nodded and said, "Let's wait for the blood results. After the results come out, many problems can be seen more thoroughly."

Hannah could only get out of the doctor's office and waited for her results at the place of blood test.

After 20 minutes, her results came out.

There were four results this time.

After Hannah got her hands, she started watching the first one.

This first report scared her to death!

Neisseria gonorrhoeae test, positive!

Neisseria gonorrhoeae? Isn't this gonorrhea...

Damn, that damn dog overseer, even passed gonorrhea to my Lady? !

Hannah was terrified at the moment, and opened the second report tremblingly.

The second report says: Treponema pallidum agglutination test, positive!

Chapter 1104

Seeing here, Hannah was dizzy!

Not only got gonorrhea, but also got syphilis?

That dog day's supervisor is a poison king!

Isn't this going to kill yourself?

Hannah felt her legs soft and could hardly stand, so she hurriedly sat on the ground against the corner of the wall, wiping tears, and tremblingly opened the third report.

The third report reads: HIV antibody, measured value of 0.11, followed by a reference value 1 is negative.

Hannah finally breathed a sigh of relief.

Fortunately, I didn't get AIDS, otherwise it would really kill me!

She finally found a trace of comfort and opened the last report.

This report reads: Human chorionic gonadotropin: 5324.2!

Looking at the indicators at the back, she flipped the bead that scared her up on the spot and almost fainted.

This...isn't this an indicator of pregnancy?

Look at the remarks at the back, my own indicator corresponds to 4 to 8 weeks of pregnancy.

The time just coincided with the day when I went to the black coal mine...

It's over, this time is really over...

At this time, Hannah wanted to hit her head on the wall to death.

She never dreamed that she managed to escape from the black coal furnace that made her desperate by relying on the light of the Webb family.

But I didn't expect that just after escaping, I discovered so many diseases one after another!

Inflammation, erosion, gonorrhoea, syphilis...

It's fine if you have so many diseases, but why did you get pregnant?

I am 51 years old this year, a lot of age, and my son Harold is 28 years old. At this time, I am pregnant. If this is passed on, where do I put my old face?

Wouldn't I be scolded to death by someone poking my backbone in the future?

Thinking of this, Hannah hurriedly took the result and went to the doctor.

As soon as she entered the doctor's office, she locked the door, knelt in front of the doctor with a plop, and cried, "Doctor, you really want to save me, you must help!"

The doctor was also shocked, and blurted out and asked: "What's the matter? Is HIV positive?"

What the doctor fears most is that she is diagnosed with AIDS. After all, this disease is really unsolvable.

At this time, Hannah hurriedly shook her head and said, "HIV is negative, but I not only have gonorrhoea, but also syphilis, and more importantly, I am pregnant..."

The doctor breathed a sigh of relief at this time and said lightly: "Gonorrhoea and syphilis are troublesome to treat, but there is still a chance to cure them. As long as you actively cooperate with the treatment."

After that, the doctor said again: "As for the pregnancy, you don't have to be too surprised or worried. It's not uncommon for a woman your age to become pregnant, and some even give birth to a child. "

As soon as he finished speaking, the doctor said again: "I don't recommend you to have this child. After all, you still have gonorrhoea and syphilis. This syphilis is very powerful. It can be transmitted from mother to child. So I suggest you abort your child. And then actively cooperate with treatment to eradicate all these gynecological diseases and venereal diseases."

Hannah thought, even if you put a knife on my neck, I can't give birth to this child!

If your husband, your mother-in-law, your son, and your daughter know that they have been in the black coal kiln for so long and are pregnant after being rescued, what face is there to live with them?

Chapter 1105

Hannah's first thought was to get rid of the child as soon as possible.

So she asked the doctor: "Doctor, what time is the fastest appointment for abortion surgery?"

The doctor opened his mouth and said, "If you want to have an operation, you have to make an appointment until next week, and the fastest is next Monday."

Hannah immediately panicked when she heard that she had to wait until Monday, and asked anxiously, "Why wait until Monday? If it's money, I can pay double or ten times the price."

The situation is so serious now that one more day will be more dangerous to be discovered, so she can't help but worry.

The doctor shook his head and said, "It's not a question of money, but we only go to the clinic these two days on weekends and don't do surgery. So if you want to get this kid out, you have to wait until Monday."

"Well... Monday is Monday."

Hannah's face changed again. Although she was panicked, she could only accept it. .

After all, she can't do it on her belly by herself!

It is not a trivial matter to have a childbirth. At my age, it might be fatal...

The doctor said again: "In this way, I will prescribe some oral medicines and applied medicines first. You take them back and control them first. After the abortion operation is completed, we will conduct systemic treatment for your STDs."

Hannah nodded repeatedly and blurted out: "That's really thank you doctor!"

The doctor waved his hand and said: "After you go back, it is best to ask your husband to check it up. Gonorrhoea and syphilis are generally transmitted through sexual intercourse between men and women. If you have had sex with your husband recently, maybe He infected you, or you have infected him, and these two diseases are particularly contagious, so I suggest that he check it out. If you both have both, it is better to treat together and encourage each other. "

Hannah felt a little stunned when she heard this.

Hannah knew very well in her heart that this disease could not have been transmitted to her by her husband, it must have been transmitted to her by the supervisor.

However, when I and my husband were at Webb's house the day before yesterday, the sound of the waves continued. They did not take any measures at the time. The doctor now says that this disease is very contagious. Doesn't it mean that my husband also has Very likely to be infected by yourself?

Thinking of this, her heart was flustered.

It seems that the best solution is to cure the illness before the husband becomes ill.

In this way, if the time comes, if the husband finds out the illness, there will be no way to push him off.

At this point, Hannah hurriedly asked the doctor: "Doctor, if my disease is actively treated, how long will it take to heal?"

"This..." The doctor thought for a while, and said with some embarrassment: "I will tell you that these two diseases are actually very difficult to cure, and the treatment cycle is relatively long. I estimate that it will take at least two months. ."

"It's been so long..." Hannah's heart sank even further.

The doctor comforted her at this time: "But it's not necessarily. Everyone's physique is different, and some people get better faster."

Then the doctor said: "You still don't think so much now. Let's make an appointment for the operation first, and come over next Monday to perform the operation. After the operation, we will undergo active treatment."

Hannah nodded. She knew there was nothing good now, so she made an appointment with the doctor for surgery on Monday afternoon. Just after the appointment, she received a call from her husband and asked, "You I disappeared early in the morning, where did I go?"

Hannah hurriedly said: "I'll go out to do something, and I will go back now."

Chapter 1106

Christopher said: "Mom said that when you come back, go to the vegetable market to buy some meat and cook at noon."

Hannah was a little upset, but she said honestly: "Okay, I will buy some vegetables later and go back."

.....



Charlie Wade took his wife and picked them in the orchard at home for half a morning.

Claire Wilson Wilson was happily like an 18-year-old girl, not only picking, but also very seriously loosening and watering the plants.

Elaine Ma also waited to take pictures and post to Moments, seeing them both went in and wouldn't come out, so anxiously.

After finally waiting for the two of them to pick up a large basket of things and enter the house, she hurried downstairs, took out her mobile phone, and took various selfies in the orchard.

After taking a lot of photos in the sun, she immediately ran back to her room, while applying the aloe vera ointment that was repaired after the sun, while holding a mobile phone, carefully selected 9 pictures from it, and posted A circle of friends.

The accompanying text is: "Look at our vegetable garden, under my careful cultivation, it has grown so well!"

As soon as this circle of friends came out, it immediately triggered countless people's likes and comments. No one thought that Elaine Ma could build such a large and spectacular vegetable garden in her own yard. It took a lot of effort. It's done.

Including the previous friend who bought a villa, opened a small plot of land and planted a small portion of vegetables, also said sourly: "Oh, Sister Elaine Ma, you are really amazing, you planted it at home. A lot, but how can ordinary people grow so many things at home, did you go to other people's vegetable fields to pick them? Then you took photos and deliberately lied to us?"

"Oh!" Elaine Ma immediately became angry when he saw this comment.

The old mother photographed the old mother's own villa. Do you dare to question the old mother? Wait, I will take you a bird's-eye view from the balcony on the 3rd floor to the courtyard of the villa!

Thinking of this, Elaine Ma immediately walked to the terrace of his master bedroom on the third floor, turned on the phone shooting function, and prepared to take pictures in the courtyard.

But at this time, she suddenly saw a strange figure appeared on the phone screen!

A dark figure was leaving the fence of the yard at this time, reaching out and stealing vegetables from her own vegetable plot.

Looking at that hand, he already picked a big eggplant, and then went to pick a big cucumber and a big tomato.

Elaine Ma immediately roared: “Hey! What are you doing? Isn’t it stealing my old mother’s food?”

When the figure heard her yelling, he pulled his hand back, turned his head and ran.

Elaine Ma glanced intently, okay, isn’t it the damn Lady Wilson who stole the food?

As a result, she was furious and cursed loudly: “Why are you such a dead Lady so shameless? You even ran to my house to steal food! Believe it or not, I will call the police and arrest you now!”

Lady Wilson couldn’t run fast even with a basket of vegetables. When she heard her scolding herself, she turned her head and glanced at her. Not only was she not afraid, she spat at her instead.

This time, Elaine Ma was so angry that he immediately ran downstairs. Seeing Charlie Wade and her daughter washing vegetables in the kitchen, they blurted out impatiently: “You two are still in the mood to wash vegetables here, our vegetable plot was stolen!”

“Who?” Claire Wilson Wilson asked subconsciously.

Elaine Ma said angrily: “Your old and undead grandma! Apart from her, who else is so promiscuous?”

Chapter 1107

When Claire Wilson Wilson heard that grandma stole the vegetables from the vegetable garden at home, he sighed helplessly and said, “Mom, since grandma picked it, then if she wants to pick you, let her pick it, it’s nothing more than some vegetables. “

Elaine Ma blurted out: “That’s not what you said. What did your grandma give us? You forgot how she treated our family before? I can’t bear to come to our house with a shy face at this time! “

Claire Wilson Wilson shook his head helplessly: “Don’t think about it so much. Grandma also looks at our food too, so I want to pick some for a meal. Let’s not be so stingy.”

Elaine Ma said angrily: “You know that your elbow is turning out all day long.”

After speaking, she turned upstairs.

However, the more Elaine Ma thinks about it, the more he feels that this is a terrible loss, such a good vegetable, even a vegetable leaf can not be let away by Mrs. Wilson! My daughter still feels indifferent! If this is to condone the Lady to steal once, she will steal twice, steal three times, and steal a hundred times.

So Elaine Ma hurried out of the room again, went to the kitchen door, greeted Charlie Wade, and said, “Charlie Wade, tell me something, I have something to tell you.”

Charlie Wade nodded and came to the door.

Elaine Ma hurriedly said in a low voice: “Charlie Wade, my mother kindly reminds you that you have to prepare such a good vegetable garden for Claire Wilson Wilson, and you must be careful to guard against theft. I have lived with the Lady for so many years. What kind of person is she? I don’t understand, if you don’t care about her, she can steal it for you tomorrow.”

In fact, Charlie Wade has been in the Wilson family for more than three years and knows everyone in the Wilson family very well.

He knows exactly what kind of personality each person in the Wilson family has.

In his view of the entire Wilson family, apart from his wife, Claire Wilson Wilson, who is a natural good person, there is only one Jacob Wilson who still has room for salvation. The others are counted as one, and all are rubbish.

This includes Elaine Ma and Mrs. Wilson.

Therefore, he also knew very well that if he did not respond, Mrs. Wilson would indeed steal the first time and the second time as Elaine Ma said.

Thus, he had a plan in his heart.

Later, Charlie Wade asked Elaine Ma: "Do you know what kind of dish the Lady likes most?"

Elaine Ma thought for a while and said, "If you want to say your favorite, it should be leeks! The Lady will not cook for a lifetime, but if you want to talk about dumplings with leeks and eggs, she will definitely cook and mix the stuffing herself. It's leeks!"

"Okay." Charlie Wade nodded, like eating leeks, that's right.

Afterwards, he went to a place where no one was there and called Mr. White.

Upon the call, Mr. White asked him: "Master Wade, is your wife satisfied with the vegetable garden you got last night?"

"Very satisfied." Charlie Wade said, "I called you to ask you to do something for me."

Mr. White hurriedly said, "Master Wade, please give orders."

Charlie Wade said: "You go find me dozens of pots of the best daffodils, and you have to have the kind with no blossoms and green leaves."

Mr. White thought for a while and said, "Master Wade, this daffodil is poisonous. If you have a few points, you might be better off. If you want so many, I'm afraid it's not safe."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "I know it's poisonous, but you don't have to worry about it, just prepare it for me, and send it to me before the afternoon."

As soon as Mr. White heard this, he immediately agreed: "Okay Master Wade, I will do it now."

.....

Lady Wilson stole a basket of vegetables from Charlie Wade's house. After returning, Hannah happened to be here.

then. She asked Hannah: "Have you bought the meat you bought?"

Hannah nodded: "Not only did I buy meat, but also a lot of vegetables."

#### Chapter 1108

Hannah is very guilty, so she is ready to please the Lady and husband. She just sold the coffee machine and has some money in her hand, so she bought some spare ribs and pork belly, ready to come back and make a hearty meal for her family. Meat dishes.

When the Lady Wilson heard that Hannah had also bought vegetables, she suddenly said with dissatisfaction: "Why is it waste that money to buy vegetables?"

Hannah asked in surprise: "Mom, we can't just eat meat and not vegetables. We need vitamin supplements."

Lady Wilson took her to the kitchen and pointed to the basket of vegetables she had just stolen and said, "Have you seen? These good vegetables are all stolen from Charlie Wade's house. Charlie Wade's house has a large vegetable garden. The fence can be picked up by just reaching out, and our family will no longer have to spend money to buy vegetables."

Hannah just remembered that when she left in the morning, she saw Charlie Wade's house was under construction.

I saw it by myself at the time, although I was a little surprised, but I didn't take it to my heart.

She carefully looked at the basket of vegetables from Mrs. Wilson, and couldn't help but sigh, "Mom, don't tell me, these dishes look very good, even better than the organic vegetables I bought."

Mrs. Wilson nodded and picked up a green cucumber: "You see, this cucumber is long, big and long. Look at the little yellow flower in front. It's fresh, and it's very clean. Like it!"

With that said, Mrs. Wilson took the cucumber, washed it under the faucet, rubbed it, and then broke it with a slight force. The cucumber made a crisp click and it disconnected neatly.

A strong, refreshing scent came in an instant, and the Lady Wilson couldn't help but sigh: "How come this cucumber smells so sweet!"

she couldn't help but put it in her mouth, and took a bite.

The Lady Wilson who took this bite was full of relief.

Lady Wilson chewed the cucumber in her mouth and said vaguely: "This is really the best cucumber I have ever eaten in my life!"

At this time, Christopher just walked to the door of the kitchen, he smelled the scent of cucumber, and blurted out: "Oh, it's such a strong cucumber scent. Give me half of it."

The Lady handed him half, Christopher took a bite and immediately gave Hannah a thumbs up: "Where did you buy the cucumber, my wife? It's so delicious!"

Hannah hurriedly said: "I didn't buy this. Mom stole it. Oh no, Mom picked it back."

“Picked back?” Christopher looked at the Lady in surprise and asked, “Mom, where did you pick the cucumbers?”

Lady Wilson smiled and said: “Charlie Wade has made a vegetable plot at home. There are all kinds of things, and all of them look great. I just went home and took a basket and picked it up. A basket.”

Christopher frowned and said, “Charlie Wade doesn’t have a good brain? Why did he plant vegetables in the yard?”

“What about him?” Lady Wilson said cheerfully, “Anyway, we don’t want to spend money to buy vegetables in the future. Go to Charlie Wade’s house to steal every day, and you can pick the best and freshest vegetables when you go out!”

Christopher laughed and said, “Then this is really good! Not only is it healthy, but it also saves money!”

For this lunch, Hannah used the vegetables that the Lady had stolen from Charlie Wade’s home to make several delicious meals.

It’s also because the vegetables are so good that the whole Wilson family is full of praise.

Harold usually dislikes vegetables the most, but today he took the initiative to eat a lot.

Because today’s vegetables are really delicious!

Seeing that the vegetables on the table were all eaten, Mrs. Wilson couldn’t help sighing: “I really didn’t expect the vegetables made by Charlie Wade’s house to be so good. Then, in the afternoon, I will go to their house and pick some back. .”

Harold hurriedly asked, “Grandma, if Charlie Wade found out that we were stealing his food, wouldn’t he come to us?”

Lady Wilson coldly snorted: “Let him trouble me, as long as I dare to move me, I will mistake him!”

Christopher smiled and said, “Mom, you have a way!”

Chapter 1109

After lunch, Mr. White arranged another truck and sent a truckload of daffodils.

The daffodils he sent were all high-quality varieties that grew very lush and green, and according to Charlie Wade’s request, every one of them was not flowering.

Daffodils look very similar to leeks, even more like leeks when they are not blooming.

People in the city themselves are not so clear about plants. In addition, most people have eaten leeks and have seen cut leeks, but have never seen leeks growing in the ground, so it is easy to distinguish leeks from foreign ones. Daffodils get confused.

Leek is a vegetable that the people like to hear and see. Whether it is stir-frying or boiling soup, or making pies and dumplings, it is an indispensable good ingredient.

But things like daffodils cannot be eaten.

Why can’t you eat it? Because daffodils contain narcissus.

Narcissus itself is a toxic alkaloid.

Charlie Wade heard Elaine Ma say that Mrs. Wilson liked to eat leeks, so he immediately thought of the plant Colchicum.

He knew that after Mrs. Wilson succeeded in stealing vegetables once, she would definitely steal it again, and she would definitely steal it often.

So he asked Mr. White to arrange workers to plant all these colchicum against the corner of the wall.

In this way, Mrs. Wilson could grab a lot from outside the iron fence with one hand. It couldn’t be easier to steal it.



If she steals these daffodils and eats these daffodils as leeks, then her fate will be miserable.

Although it will not be fatal, it is inevitable to go to the hospital for a few days.

Charlie Wade's idea was to let her family eat daffodils and be admitted to the hospital. During the time they were in the hospital, let them turn all the fences into walls, and then build a glass house for their vegetable garden. No longer be afraid of someone stealing it.

When the truck came to unload the cargo, Mrs. Wilson, who was next door, happened to see it on the terrace on the third floor.

When she saw clusters of green slender leaf plants brought down by the workers from the car, she immediately felt her eyes bright!

It turned out to be leeks!

And so fresh leeks!

She couldn't help thinking of the delicious meal at noon. Because of the vegetables stolen from Charlie Wade's house, this homely meal was very delicious and even felt particularly green and healthy.

Seeing that there are so many fresh leeks at Charlie Wade's house now, Mrs. Wilson is naturally ecstatic, because she likes eating leeks the most!

Moreover, she was displaced during this period of time and suffered so many changes, and she went to the detention center for several days. It has been a long time since she had eaten dumplings filled with chives and eggs!

Seeing that so many fresh and good leeks came to Charlie Wade's house at this time, the first thought in her mind was to quickly take a knife and cut two to make a dumpling filled with leeks and eggs, and enjoy a delicious evening!

.....

After 4 o'clock in the afternoon, Mrs. Wilson woke up after a nap. The first thing was to come to the terrace to see how Charlie Wade's leeks were doing.

Seeing that Charlie Wade had planted all the leeks on the side of the iron fence, Mrs. Wilson was extremely happy.

Isn't this just convenient for yourself?

So she immediately went downstairs.

At this time, Christopher's family of four was sitting in the living room watching TV.

Harold brought up the TV in an empty room downstairs. Although it was not as big as the one sold, it was already very good.

The Lady Wilson said to Hannah: " , you go out, buy a box of eggs, and then buy a bag of noodles."

Chapter 1110

Hannah hurriedly asked flatly, "Mom, why do you want eggs and noodles?"

Mrs. Wilson said: "Encourage dumplings with leek and egg stuffing at night!"

Harold said in surprise, "Grandma, make dumplings tonight?"

"Yes!" Mrs. Wilson said with a smile, "Do you like leeks and eggs?"

Harold smiled and said, "Oh, I like it so much! I haven't eaten the dumplings with chives and eggs for a long time. When you say that, I am a little drooling!"

Christopher also smiled and said, "Mom, why do you think of eating leek and egg dumplings today? You haven't cooked dumplings for a long time."

Mrs. Wilson said: "I'm happy today. I have enough dumplings with chives and eggs tonight!"

"Great!" Christopher said with emotion: "I haven't eaten dumplings in some days, so today I'm so greedy!"

Hannah asked, “Mom, apart from noodles and eggs, don’t I want to buy some leeks?”

Lady Wilson smiled proudly: “Charlie Wade’s house bought a lot of fresh leeks in the afternoon, and I will go out and cut two of them back later!”

Christopher said hurriedly: “Mom, then cut a little bit more. By the way, dumplings with leek and pork will do!”

Wendy said: “You can also bake pies with leek fillings!”

“Good, good!” Lady Wilson nodded and smiled: “Then I will cut a little bit more!”

After 5 o’clock in the afternoon, Mrs. Wilson went out with a kitchen knife.

She put the kitchen knife in the bamboo basket and ran all the way to the fence of Charlie Wade’s house.

Old Lady Wilson looked around and saw that there was no one in the yard, she quickly took out the knife, reached into the fence and cut a large handful of leeks.

After cutting this one, she cut two more.

I thought it was almost enough, but when I think about it carefully, such a good leek is really rare. If you don’t cut a little more, you will lose money.

So she cut six in a row, and the cut “leeks” couldn’t fit in the bamboo basket.

Seeing success, Mrs. Wilson hurriedly ran back.

At this time, Elaine Ma saw that the sun was about to set, so he turned to the terrace to get some sun.

After all, the doctor explained to himself that if you want your legs to feel better, you should get more sun exposure to synthesize vitamin D.

When she came to the terrace, she happened to see Mrs. Wilson stole the vegetables again, and yelled angrily: “You old immortal thing, you just stole so

many vegetables from my house in the morning, and you dare to come in the afternoon. You have to be shameless. ?”

Lady Wilson turned her head and watched her jumping and cursing in the street: “What’s wrong? You are my mother’s daughter-in-law, and if my mother eats your order, you still haunt my mother?”

Elaine Ma scolded, “Who the hell is your daughter-in-law, you shameless old thing, next time you dare to come to my house to steal food, I will break your leg!”

Lady Wilson snorted, “I don’t know when my broken leg will get better, so dare you yell at me? Believe it or not, I will break your leg next time?”

As soon as Elaine Ma heard this, she became furious!

Her leg was broken by Mrs. Wilson in the detention center. She always remembered this grudge.

Seeing that Mrs. Wilson came to steal food again and scolded herself for breaking her leg, Elaine Ma gritted her teeth and cursed: “You can steal it! Old thing! With such a cheap mouth, you will be killed sooner or later!”

Mrs. Wilson coldly snorted: “Tell you Elaine Ma, the life of my old mother will last. If you die eight hundred times, my old mother will not die! If you don’t believe me, let’s just walk around and see who will die first!”

Chapter 1111

Elaine Ma’s entire popularity is about to explode.

She really didn’t expect that she told Charlie Wade in the morning that she must beware of the Lady, but instead of taking it seriously, he bought so many leeks.

It’s all right now, it’s cheaper, this Lady.

Like before, Elaine Ma had already scolded Charlie Wade, but now she didn’t have the courage.

At this time, Claire Wilson Wilson asked Charlie Wade in the room: “What does my husband eat tonight?”

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, “Don’t you usually care about these? Why do you care about what to eat today?”

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said, “I want to pick it in the vegetable garden. You said I will pick it up in the vegetable garden for whatever vegetables I want in the evening, how about it? Is that okay?”

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: “Then let’s go together, just like this morning.”

Claire Wilson Wilson thought that Charlie Wade had taken the first kiss in the morning, and her pretty face instantly turned red.

She gave Charlie Wade a white look, and said shyly: “You can pick, but you must not take advantage of me anymore!”

Charlie Wade pretended to be puzzled and asked, “Wife, what are you talking about? Why don’t I understand, what is taking advantage of and not taking advantage.”

Claire Wilson Wilson snorted, “Anyway, you keep a distance of more than half a meter from me!”

After speaking, he turned and went downstairs first.

Charlie Wade hurriedly followed. .

When the two came to the vegetable garden, Claire Wilson Wilson saw the leeks on the ground at a glance, and asked in surprise, “Where did the leeks come from? I haven’t seen them in the morning.”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “I asked a friend to send it.”

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said, “Then we can eat fried shrimps with leeks at night, can we?”

Charlie Wade hurriedly said: “The leek hasn’t grown well yet, so I can’t eat it yet.”

“Huh?” Claire Wilson Wilson asked in surprise, “I think they look good, why can’t they eat it?”

Charlie Wade said: “You don’t understand, this leek looks good now, but you can wait a while before you can eat it.”

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and said, “Okay, then, would you like to have a roasted eggplant that night? I want to eat Mushu meat.”

“Okay.” Charlie Wade said with a smile: “The whole vegetable garden can eat except leeks, and everything else is fine.”

The young couple picked some vegetables and went back to the kitchen to cook together. Claire Wilson Wilson also liked this feeling. It was a good feeling to be busy in the kitchen with Charlie Wade.

The Wilson family was even more busy at this time.

Because there are so many people, and Mrs. Wilson also cuts more leeks, all five people are busy at this time.

Lady Wilson was busy making noodles, Christopher was busy chopping meat, Hannah was busy scrambled eggs, Harold and Wendy were busy washing leeks.

It’s just that Christopher was a little depressed. He was making minced meat while complaining, “Why don’t you just buy minced minced meat? I have to buy the whole piece of meat and chop the stuffing? My arms are sore now. .”

Hannah blurted out: “Mom said that the stuffing made by the machine is not smelling like the stuffing chopped by hand.”

“Net nonsense.” Christopher said with his lips contemptuously: “Aren’t they all the same meat? What’s the difference between a person’s hand-chop?”

At this time, I heard the Lady cursing behind her: “You know what a fart! Ask the older people, who doesn’t know, only hand-chopped meat is delicious?”

## Chapter 1112

Christopher had no choice but to say, "Well, well, what you said is right. Isn't it okay to listen to you?"

Mrs. Wilson gave him a glaring look and said, "Use a little harder and chop the meat a little bit!"

"I know..." Christopher answered dryly.

In the evening, the meat stuffing was done, the eggs were fried, and a lot of daffodils were washed clean and placed on the chopping board.

The Lady came out to make the filling herself. First, she made a leek and egg with eggs and leeks, and then made a leek and pork with meat and leeks.

Everyone in the Wilson family has already begun to drool. After all, the family has been relatively turbulent recently. They have not eaten such a life-like home-made dumplings for a long time.

The Lady personally led everyone to make dumplings. To tell the truth, everyone made dumplings, all kinds of stuff, and there is really some New Year atmosphere.

Mrs. Wilson, who has always had a bad temper, feels the warmth of family life at this moment.

She finally had a kind side, patiently teaching her grandchildren how to make dumplings better and firmer.

Christopher also sighed deep in his heart, and he also liked the happy feeling now.

Especially when the missing wife came back, the two returned to their original harmonious and loving life.

Coupled with the fact that the children are right beside them, and they still live in such a great villa, the Wilson Group will be revitalized soon.

Life is perfect at this moment.

If he were to use four words to describe the feeling at this moment, it would be:  
What can the husband ask for?

I feel that life has reached a high dynasty.

Lady Wilson took everyone to make a lot of dumplings. Hannah moved the induction cooker in the kitchen to the living room. Everyone just watched TV in the living room while making dumplings and preparing to cook dumplings.

Although the TV was a bit smaller, it still looked pretty good. Harold found a comedy movie “Nine Pins Sesame Official” by Stephen Chow, and the family watched it with relish.

Hannah watched TV and looked at the dumplings in the pot. Soon, the dumplings in the pot floated up, and the fragrance was overflowing for a while, making people appetite when they smell it.

Lady Wilson hurriedly urged: “Hannah, hurry up and give me a bowl.”

Christopher said with a smile: “Hurry up and put all the dumplings out, and then cook the next batch. I’ll get some vinegar and eat dumplings!”

Harold and Wendy also hurriedly surrounded them.

After Hannah fished out the dumplings, Christopher also came with the old vinegar.

Thus, the five members of the Wilson family happily ate the dumplings they made.

Christopher was the quickest to start, regardless of the fact that the dumplings were still very hot, so he put one into his mouth and muttered vaguely: “Oh my god, this is the delicious stuffing from the dumplings he chopped up!”

Lady Wilson also ate one quickly, and exclaimed, “Oh, these leeks are so tender!”

Hannah asked while eating, “Where did Charlie Wade get such good leeks? You can’t buy such good leeks at the vegetable market!”



Lady Wilson ate another one, and said with emotion: “Charlie Wade, a little bastard, is still a little capable. I misunderstood him before. I knew he had this ability to deceive and deceive him. I should have kept him in the Wilson Group. Great use.”

Harold hurriedly said: “Grandma, why does the Wilson Group want this kind of waste? Rubbish like Charlie Wade makes money by cheating people will explode sooner or later. I don’t know how many people will line up to kill him!”

Lady Wilson hummed, and waved her hand: “Okay, don’t talk about that, hurry up. There are so many dumplings today. Everyone eats at least two bowls!”

### Chapter 1113

The Wilson family made two kinds of stuffed dumplings, and they made a lot of them. As far as the number of dumplings they made, ten adults could eat enough.

However, the five members of the Wilson family ate all these dumplings.

After eating, each of the Wilson family members were already unable to stand up.

Seeing that 20 or 30 dumplings were left on the plate on the table, Mrs. Wilson said to a few people: “Who of you has tried to eat all these dumplings, don’t waste it!”

Christopher touched his round belly and said embarrassedly: “Mom, I really can’t eat anymore. I can’t eat any of them.”

Hannah also shook her head again and again and said, “Mom, I can’t eat it anymore, I’m eating too much.”

Wendy didn’t even have the strength to speak, so she slumped on the sofa and waved her hand.

Harold said, “Grandma, why not put it in the refrigerator first, and fry it tomorrow morning before eating.”

There was a smirk on Old Lady Wilson's face. She said to Hannah: ", you put these dumplings in a plastic bag and send them to Charlie Wade's house."

Hannah asked in surprise: "Mom, why should good dumplings be sent to their home?"

Lady Wilson smiled and said, "How can I tell them to taste their leeks! I'm mad at them!"

Harold said, "Grandma, do you want to add some laxatives in it?"

Christopher asked: "The dumplings are all wrapped and cooked. Where should the laxatives be added?"

Harold said: "You can grind the laxative into a powder, then drink water and use a syringe to hit the dumplings!"

"Oh, this method is good!" Wendy said happily, "Brother, your method is really wonderful!"

Lady Wilson said: "It happened to me that there was a first aid kit in the storage room of this villa, which contained all medicines and syringes!"

Harold immediately slapped his arms and said, "Okay, I'll leave the matter to my grandma. Tonight, Charlie Wade and his family broke their bowels!"

Having said that, he immediately got up and went to the storage room, and soon raised a plastic box with a red cross logo from inside.

The former owner of this villa has fully prepared the daily necessities. The medicine box is fully prepared for everything from colds and fever, to gastrointestinal conditioning, to chronic diseases such as diabetes and heart disease.

Harold immediately found a bottle of fruit guide film inside and said with a sinister smile: "I have been constipated for a while and I will take this. The effect is very good. Taking two packets will break the intestine."

Wendy hurriedly said, "Then put one pill in each dumpling!"

"Okay!" Harold said with a smile, "Let them have a good time tonight."

After that, Harold began to grind the fruit guide pieces into powder, and then use a syringe to mix water into the dumplings.

But just halfway through the processing of more than 20 dumplings, Harold felt the cramps in his abdomen, and the pain made him clutch his stomach with a cry.

Hannah hurriedly asked him: "What's wrong with you son?"

Harold said in pain: "My stomach hurts so much, mom, it hurts so much, it's like screwing my intestines together...Oh, it hurts me so much..."

After that, Harold felt a strange energy in his abdomen, like a trapped and mad mouse, fleeing to his lower part frantically.

Before he got back to his senses, he instantly released a terrifying fart!

The huge luxurious living room was filled with an extremely disgusting stench.

Lady Wilson was coughed a few times and cursed, "Harold! Do you still have a conscience for putting such a stinky fart in front of your family?"

Wendy also covered her mouth and nose with disgust, and said angrily, "Brother, your fart is too stinky!"

Chapter 1114

Harold said in pain at this moment: "I don't know what's going on, I just feel a pain in my stomach..."

At this point, Harold instantly felt a stronger energy, several times stronger than before, and sprinted crazily downwards at an extremely fast speed.

Immediately afterwards, he heard a puff, and a stronger stench instantly spread throughout the living room.

Christopher glanced under Harold's buttocks and found that brown-black sticky material had leaked out. He exclaimed, "f\*cking Harold, why are you pulling your pants!"

"Ah?!" Everyone looked around.

It doesn't matter at this look!

Sure enough, something disgusting oozes under Harold's ass.

Lady Wilson scolded angrily: "Asshole stuff, this sofa is imported from Italy!"

Harold was also frightened, and blurted out, "I...I...I don't know what's going on, but my stomach hurts so much, it hurts so badly, and then I want to fart, no I know how..."

Wendy asked in surprise: "Brother, did you suck the crushed powder into your nose when you squeezed the laxative?"

"No!" Harold's expression was extremely ugly.

Lady Wilson was about to scold him, she suddenly covered her belly, oops, and blurted out: "What's the matter? My stomach hurts to death, oops, oops, no way..."

While the Lady was talking, she stretched out her hand to cover her belly, but she fell to the ground because of a sudden convulsion.

"Mom!" Seeing the Lady fall, Christopher hurriedly got up to help her. As a result, she got up fiercely. He felt as if he had been stabbed several times in a row, painful and uncomfortable!

Immediately afterwards, he also felt the surging feeling in his stomach, and then he felt a hot and humid inside his pants!

Broken! I pulled my pants too! This..... What exactly is going on? !

Lady Wilson was lying on the ground at this time, rolling in pain, and muttered: "Oh, oh, it hurts my Lady to death, it's horrible!"

After speaking, the Lady wowed and vomited all the things she had eaten in her stomach.

Immediately afterwards, I also felt that my abdomen was out of control, and suddenly pulled my pants...

Lady Wilson gushed out uncontrollably, crying to her father and mother: "Call the ambulance, call the ambulance..."

Wendy was about to take out her mobile phone, but her stomach pain was unbearable, and she collapsed on the sofa with a cry, unable to move.

Although Hannah had the latest attack, she soon began to vomit and diarrhea.

The whole living room is almost impossible to buy, it smells worse than the dry toilet on the side of the road.

Harold's bottom was filled with excrement. He wanted to struggle to change to a clean place to sit, but he couldn't use his strength anyway. He had no choice but to grieve his face and twist his uncomfortable eyebrows together. He asked, "Grandma, what are you dumplings? It's not that it's not clean!"

Lady Wilson said weakly, "Impossible. The leeks are fresh, the meat is fresh, and the eggs are fresh. How could there be a problem?"

Wendy's lips turned purple, and she trembled and said, "Grandma, I feel like a knife cut in my stomach now, so I shouldn't die here..."

Christopher gritted his teeth and said, "I'll call 120. You must hold on!"

## Chapter 1115

At this time, the Wilson family had no idea what they were doing to vomit and diarrhea so painful.

Narcissus in daffodils is a very powerful and poisonous.

If it is purified narcissus, then only a very small amount is needed, and it may be fatal.

However, the content of this alkaloid in the daffodil itself is still relatively small, so eating too much will cause a very strong sign of food poisoning, but generally speaking, as long as you don't eat too much, it will not be desirable.

Although it is unlikely to be fatal, the pain is definitely not something ordinary people can bear.

It not only causes vomiting and diarrhea, but also fever, convulsions, and nervous system disorders.

If it is eaten hard, it may also cause shock, and then life-threatening.

Everyone in the Wilson family ate a lot today, and it was indeed a bit dangerous.

Even Charlie Wade didn't expect that the Wilson family could eat so much.

It is often reported in the news that some people mistake daffodils for leeks and were poisoned and hospitalized after eating them.

This kind of thing is really easy to confuse.

When 120 arrived, three of the five members of the Wilson family had passed out.

Only Jacob Wilson and Wendy were barely conscious.

But at this time, although they still have a weak consciousness, they can no longer control their bodies, so everyone's crotch is full of excrement.

The living room was so stinky that no one could get in at all. A few 120 emergency doctors immediately turned around and vomited.

Five people vomited and diarrhea, this kind of smell is really very disheartening.

But there was no way. It was important to save people. They still resisted the disgusting taste and rescued the five incontinent Wilson family from the villa.

The medical staff hurriedly rushed the Wilson family to an ambulance and took them to Aurouss Hill People's Hospital.

After a gastric lavage and infusion, the Wilson family finally got some relief and temporarily recovered and was arranged to continue the infusion in the emergency ward.

The Lady Wilson and Hannah's beds were next to each other, and Christopher and others were in the innermost.

At this time, everyone had an earthy face, a sickly look, and they couldn't beat any energy at all.

A doctor wearing a mask came in and asked, "What did your family eat at night? We initially suspected that you should be food poisoned, so you have to think carefully about what you have eaten? We can also determine the scope. Reduce it a bit. If you can't find you, it's because of some poison, then we can't prescribe the right medicine."

Lady Wilson couldn't help muttering: "Our family didn't eat anything else at night, just a meal of dumplings."

"Mom, there is definitely something wrong with this dumpling, otherwise we won't all be food poisoned."

Hannah couldn't help but complained to Mrs. Wilson. She knew that this was the case. What kind of dumplings she would eat with her. Isn't this asking for trouble?

Mrs. Wilson also felt that there was a problem with the dumplings at this time, but there seemed to be no problem in every aspect, so logically speaking, there should be no food poisoning...

Thinking of this, the Lady Wilson said: "We made the dumplings by ourselves. There is no problem of deterioration. What's wrong?"

Harold on the side said bitterly, "Grandma, I heard that many unscrupulous merchants use poor quality pork as a good buy. Is there a problem with pork?"

Chapter 1116

"Pork? Then you have to ask where your mother bought it."

Lady Wilson frowned and looked at Hannah, and asked: “Did you go to the black mall to buy water-infused pork?”

Hannah hurriedly shook her head: “It’s impossible. I watched the vendor cut the pork from the half fan. There is absolutely no problem.”

When Wendy heard this, she said weakly, “What about that noodle? Isn’t the dumpling noodles right?”

Hannah shook her head again: “The noodles are fine, I have eaten it a long time ago.”

The noodles are okay, and the pork is okay. Could it be that the problem lies with the leeks?

Thinking of this, Hannah couldn’t help but open her mouth: “There must be something wrong with the leeks, maybe there are pesticide residues.”

Lady Wilson frowned and said: “The freshly cut fresh leeks can’t be a problem, and the sea dragon has also been washed. Even if there are pesticide residues, they are all washed.”

Harold said: “I’m taking the washing seriously. I’m stroking the washing one by one.”

The Wilson family repeated each sentence several times, and no one could tell why, so they could only stare.

The doctor said helplessly: “If you can’t figure out what it is, you can only temporarily wrong you for a while. We will send your blood and secretions to the testing department for testing. If the test results come out, then I can know what poisoning you are.”

Lady Wilson nodded weakly, and said, “Then you should have a test quickly!”

After waiting for about an hour, the doctor came over, still holding a few test sheets.



As soon as he entered the door, the doctor said to everyone: “Your test report came out. All five of you are daffodil poisoned, and the poisoning dose is quite large. What’s the matter? Are you growing a lot of daffodils in your family? “

Hearing this, the Lady Wilson was stunned, frowning and asked: “Daffodine poisoning? What is that?”

The medical staff said lightly: “Daffodils are a kind of plant, which is often used as a flower to admire. When it is not in bloom, it looks like a leek. Many people eat it by mistake every year.”

With that said, the medical staff took out their mobile phones, searched for pictures of daffodils, and handed them to Mrs. Wilson.

“Here, this is it.”

Lady Wilson saw the picture of the daffodils, her face turned green, and she trembled and said, “This...isn’t this...isn’t this the new leeks grown by the Charlie Wade family today? This thing turned out to be a daffodil!!!”

Speaking of this, the Lady Wilson could not wait to look up to the sky and curse: “Charlie Wade, you are so poisonous! How can there be a devil like you in the world!”

The doctor asked in surprise: “What’s the situation? Has anyone poisoned you? If someone poisons you, you should call the police!”

Harold immediately cursed angrily: “Grandma calls the police! Call the police now! Call the police to catch Charlie Wade’s bad day!”

Lady Wilson was also mad, and immediately took out her cell phone, pressed 110 tremblingly, and then dialed.

After the call was connected, the operator immediately asked: “Hello, Alarm Center, what problem do you encounter and need to call the police?”

Lady Wilson said immediately: “Comrade police, our family of 5 has been poisoned, and it is poisoned by others, you must help us uphold justice and catch the poisoned bastard!”

When the operator heard this, he immediately became nervous, and blurted out: “What’s the situation? Can you tell us in detail?”

Mrs. Wilson said: “There is a bastard named Charlie Wade who lives in Thompson First Villa A05. This bastard grows daffodils at home to pretend to be leeks!”

“I cut off his family’s daffodils in the afternoon and went home to make dumplings. After eating, our family was poisoned. We are now lying in the hospital. You must be fair for us!”

Chapter 1117

The operator asked in surprise: “You ran into someone else’s yard and cut off the daffodils grown by someone else?”

“Yes!” Mrs. Wilson blurted out: “He planted that daffodil in front of the wall. I thought it was leeks, so I cut a few handfuls and went home to eat, and then got poisoned. Do you think he committed a crime?”

The operator said helplessly: “I’m sorry this lady, our law does not prohibit any citizen from planting daffodils in his own yard, so there is no problem with others planting daffodils at home. The key is, why do you want to go? In the yard of someone else’s home, how about cutting other people’s daffodils as leeks for eating? You are already suspected of breaking into the house and stealing other people’s property.”

“What’s the thing?!” Lady Wilson asked annoyedly: “I am poisoned and lying in the hospital now, have I become suspected of committing a crime?”

The operator asked seriously: “If someone comes to your house and stole your car, and then died in a car accident, can he also sue you?”

“This” Old Lady Wilson was speechless at once.

Only then did she realize that Charlie Wade had no problem planting daffodils at home. The problem was that she could not go to someone's house to steal each other's daffodils.

It seems that Charlie Wade had planned for this a long time ago, deliberately planting daffodils that look like leeks in the yard, and then deliberately lured himself to mow, and he didn't have to bear any responsibility!

Thinking of this, Old Lady Wilson hated this in her heart!

Didn't this show that Charlie Wade had been ruthlessly calculated?

Moreover, my family of 5 has gone to the hospital, and I can only suffer from this dumb loss, and there is no way to trouble him!

This kid is such a bastard!

The doctor also understood what was going on, and he was full of disdain for this family of five.

Unexpectedly, they went to someone else's house and stole their daffodils. They were poisoned and sent to the hospital after eating them as leeks. It was really shameful.

So she said lightly: "Let me tell you about your current situation, because I have washed your stomach, so your major problem is gone, but daffodil works in the blood, so we Next, you need to give you fluids to neutralize the toxins in your blood."

Upon hearing this, Mrs. Wilson hurriedly said: "Okay, you should dispense us the medicine quickly, use the best medicine, and don't take the second time to perfuse us."

The medical staff glanced at Mrs. Wilson and the others, and said faintly: "Don't worry, our hospital is a regular hospital. The medication is rigorous and there will be no shoddy things."

Mrs. Wilson breathed a sigh of relief: "That's good, that's good"

However, at this moment, a medical staff came in and sent a list to the doctor.

Holding the test report, the doctor immediately frowned and asked, "Which one of you is Hannah?"

Hearing this, the Wilson family was taken aback for a while, and then Hannah asked suspiciously: "I am, what's the matter?"

The doctor looked at Hannah and said seriously: "That's it, because you need to use drugs to synthesize the narcissus in your body, so I want to explain to you in detail about the use of drugs and the side effects, because you are an elderly pregnant woman. , Pregnant women have strict control on the dosage of the medicine, otherwise it will have teratogenic effects on the child in your stomach, so we can only give you a very small dose of medicine, so your recovery speed will be slower than other people. "

What the hell?

Older pregnant women? !

Chapter 1118

One stone stirred up a thousand waves.

For an instant, everyone in the Wilson family was dumbfounded.

Hannah is pregnant?

What the f\*ck is this?

Among the four members of the Wilson family, the most shocking is her husband Christopher!

He knew very well that he had the same sound with Hannah two days ago. Before that, the two had been separated for a long time. During that time, Hannah had been in the black coal kiln and he had never seen it. she was.

Moreover, Christopher still remembers a detail in his heart.

When Hannah set up Elaine Ma, Hannah happened to be in her menstrual period, and she complained to herself that her aunt would not come early or late, so she had to come when she was ready to do it.

This proves that she was not pregnant when she disappeared.

As a result, she is pregnant now? !

What does this prove? This proves that her pregnancy happened during the period of disappearance.

That is to say, this shameless woman slept with other men in the black coal furnace!

As the person who came by, Mrs. Wilson also immediately found out what was wrong.

Hannah herself was struck by lightning, and she slumped in an instant, as if she had been taken out of her bones, turning into a mess.

She opened her mouth wide, her face was full of panic, and she blurted out subconsciously: "What is pregnancy, I am old, how can I be pregnant, you are a medical staff, what nonsense, you are slander, rumors!"

When the doctor heard this, he suddenly said, "Ms. Queen, what do you mean? How could I spread the rumors? The blood test report in my hand clearly stated that the progesterone in your body is very high. High, according to the numerical inference, you have been pregnant for about two months, and the fetus is almost forming."

Hannah knew this kind of thing very well in her heart, and she couldn't admit it to death. Otherwise, how would her husband think of herself, how her mother-in-law would think of herself, and how would her children think of herself?

So Hannah decided not to let go of her mouth.

So she looked at the doctor and stared angrily: "You fart, it is impossible for a person my age to get pregnant. You are definitely misdiagnosed."

The doctor said with a dark face: "Under normal circumstances, it is indeed not easy to get pregnant at your age, but if you have a relationship for a long time and frequently, the chance of pregnancy is not small. For an elderly woman like you, our hospital woman Obstetrics is also a very common thing. We are still in our 50s when we are pregnant and give birth naturally."

How dare Hannah let the medical staff continue talking, and yelled: "Shut up, you are a quack doctor, if you continue, I will call the police to arrest you, and I will say it again. I am not pregnant, let alone pregnant."

The doctor got angry, took out the report, and said word by word: "Do you think your mouth can tell us about our test report? The test report clearly states, you! Hannah! I am pregnant! But for your own good, I kindly remind you that you can't use large doses of medicine. How can you treat it like a donkey liver and lungs?"

Christopher struggled to get up, grabbed the list from the doctor, and when he looked intently, he was trembling with anger!

The Lady Wilson saw that Christopher's expression was extremely ugly, and she blurted out and asked: "Son! Is it true?! This b\*tch is really pregnant?!"

## Chapter 1119

Hearing Mrs. Wilson's inquiry, Christopher looked at the contents of the list, gritted his teeth and nodded in a dark face.

Seeing him nodded, Old Lady Wilson immediately felt her heart hurt. She stretched out her hand to cover her heart, and yelled.

Both Harold and Wendy were very embarrassed. At this moment, they didn't know what to say.

After all, it was his own mother, and she couldn't speak at this time as children.

Christopher gritted his teeth at this time, his eyes were bloodshot, and he glared at Hannah as if he was choosing someone, and cursed angrily: "btch! Did you fcking sleep with other men in the black coal mine?! With Who slept?!"

Hannah had collapsed at this time.

She had already made an appointment with the obstetrics and gynecology doctor, and she would come over for the abortion operation on Monday. As long as the operation was completed, no one would know about her pregnancy.

However, Hannah never dreamed that she would be sent to the hospital for a meal of dumplings, and then the blood was checked by a doctor in the emergency department of the hospital.

The blood indicators of her pregnancy are already very obvious, as long as the blood test will be able to detect it.

If I knew this was the case, if I killed myself, I would not eat dumplings!

However, now that things have been revealed, I can only find ways to make up for myself.

So she cried and said: "Christopher, listen to my explanation and keep doing it! I also have difficulties!"

"Explain your mother! Your mother is struggling!"

Christopher suddenly roared hysterically, and cursed: "You shameless bitch, dare to cuckold Master, sleep with other men, and you're pregnant with another man's wild species. I fucking kill you. !"

While speaking, Christopher rushed directly to Hannah, grabbed her hair, and flicked her face against Hannah.

The applause is clearly audible. The painful Hannah wailed in pain.

"Christopher, listen to my explanation! I'm all forced to be helpless!"

"Explanation, what else is there to explain! You are f\*cking dead! I want your life!"

Lady Wilson almost didn't turn her back in anger, her eyes were full of anger, and her hands trembled crazily.

The family is unfortunate, the family is unfortunate!

“Hannah, you b\*tch, as a woman, how can you do such a shameless thing, tarnish the reputation of our Wilson family, and put our Wilson family to shame! You slut should be immersed in pigs? Cage, go to hell!”

The Lady scolded and cursed, and cursed Hannah with the most vicious words in the world.

Accompanied by Christopher’s brutal beating!

Although Christopher’s body was still very weak at this time, being put on a green hat, something that all men couldn’t bear, still stimulated the potential angry energy in his body, causing him to burst out all at once.

Hannah was beaten up and screamed, but before she could beg for mercy, the Lady Wilson picked up a broom in the ward, rushed up and beat Hannah.

The Lady is proud of her life and hates others for insulting the Wilson family. Now the eldest daughter-in-law came back with a wild species from outside, how could she accept it?

Chapter 1120

Moreover, the Lady is getting older, and her thinking is not only feudal but also outdated. In her opinion, Hannah, a shameless and unruly b\*tch woman, should kill her in order to emulate her!

Seeing Christopher and Mrs. Wilson beating Hannah together.

The female doctor was shocked when she saw this scene, she kept shouting next to her: “You guys stop! If you don’t stop, I will call the police!”

Seeing that the two of them remained unmoved and continued to beat Hannah, the female doctor could only turn her head to look at Wendy and Harold on the side, and blurt out: “You two are in charge, you can’t watch your mother get beaten. ?”



The two of them have been watching with cold eyes, and even a little bit of anger in their eyes.

Under normal circumstances, it is certainly impossible to watch mother get beaten. Even if there is a conflict in the family, the two must come forward to reconcile as children.

But this time the situation is too special.

Their mother stayed outside for so long, and when she came back she was pregnant with someone else's child. They also felt very embarrassed about this kind of thing.

Today's children are mostly selfish, and in most cases only care about themselves.

It is often reported on TV that some older parents are pregnant and want to give birth to their children, but they have become children of their age, but they do not agree with them alive and dead.

Wendy and Harold are such selfish children. When Hannah made them feel embarrassed, they didn't care about Hannah's difficulties or what kind of torture she had endured.

They only know that their mother is not obedient to women, and it feels embarrassing for them.

Hannah was beaten up at this time, and her whole body complained endlessly. She endured the murderous hands of Mrs. Wilson and Christopher. She looked at the eyes of her sons and daughters without mentioning how painful she was.

Seeing the cold eyes of her children facing her, Hannah's heart almost collapsed at this moment.

She didn't know where the power came from, she suddenly pushed away the two people who had beaten her, and shouted: "You are enough! What if I sleep with someone? Do you think I want it? I am a woman, in a place like a black coal kiln, I don't have enough food, don't wear warm clothes, sleep enough, and have to do heavy physical work and be beaten. What can I do?"

Speaking of this, Hannah was extremely emotional, and said hysterically: “If I didn’t agree to the supervisor or sleep with him, I might not survive now. I might have died in that black coal pit. ! But think about it, why did I end up like this? Isn’t it for this family?”

After that, she looked at Christopher and angrily rebuked, “Christopher, you have no conscience. You set up a bureau for Elaine Ma. Didn’t I want to make more money for my family? Didn’t I want to give my family a chance to live? Going to the big villa of the Thompson First? The result? I sacrificed so much for this family, but you are still doing this to me. Are you still human? What qualifications do you have to point to me, and have the ability to go to Charlie Wade? !”

Anger, humiliation, panic, all kinds of thoughts rushed to her heart, Hannah couldn’t help but broke out, shaking the matter out of her head.

She felt that she was the victim, so why should she receive such unfair treatment.

Why?

However, Lady Wilson and Christopher did not listen to Hannah’s explanation at all.

For them, no matter what purpose Hannah was for or what persecution he encountered, the humiliation brought to the Wilson family was unforgivable!

When Christopher thought of wearing a green hat on his head, and maybe even more than one, his whole person almost collapsed and he fell into a frantic vent of anger.

Lady Wilson felt that Hannah was thrown into the face of Wilson’s family. It was a crime to live. How could it be possible to listen to her explanation?

So, the Lady Wilson roared: “You b\*tch are still here yelling at us? Did you know that the most important thing for a woman is chastity!”

Christopher also took the conversation, glaring and yelling angrily: “Hannah, you should have died in that black coal pit! At least you can keep your purity! You are

pregnant with a wild species, how can you have a face to live? In this world? I think you just jumped down here to die!”

## Chapter 1121

Her husband would even let herself jump off the building, Hannah was immediately furious!

She pointed at Christopher angrily, and cursed: “Christopher, you are a dog, don’t forget, who has been behind you for so many years to support you, help you, and take care of you. You are now because I betrayed in order to survive. How many times do you want me to die? Are you still a human?”

Christopher gritted his teeth and cursed: “Stop the damn nonsense! You should be thankful that this is not ancient times, otherwise I must kill you myself! Give me a cuckold Christopher, you are so brave!”

Lady Wilson looked at the painful look of her elder son Christopher. She was angry. She slammed Hannah on the crutches and cursed: “Christopher has never been so angry when he grows up. Blame you b\*tch, look at your good deeds!”

Hannah was stabbed in pain by a crutches, and grinned and said, “Dead Lady, don’t blame me for your mistakes. If it weren’t for me and the Webb family, you are still squatting in the detention center. How could it be possible for you to live in Thompson First? Thank you for having it today!”

Mrs. Wilson suddenly said sternly, “You don’t fart here. Mr. Webb values our family’s ability. What does it have to do with you shameless woman? Even if you died in a black coal pit, Mr. Webb will still find us. Will let us live in Thompson First!”

Hannah cursed: “You are a dead old woman, pick up a bowl to eat, put down your chopsticks and scold your mother, you are talking about someone like you! You don’t even have a sense of gratitude, no wonder the Wilson family will fall into

this place today. To the point! With you, an old woman in charge, the Wilson family can only get worse and worse in the future!”

After that, she looked at Christopher again, gritted her teeth and cursed: “And you Christopher! Don’t look like you are unlovable. Didn’t the Lady just put you a green hat? Do you think the Lady is willing? survive?”

Christopher cursed angrily: “Go to your uncle in order to survive! You should defend your chastity with death!”

Hannah gritted her teeth and cursed: “fck your mother, my Lady dared to pack a ticket. If you were put in the environment of the black coal kiln at that time, you could fcking sell your a\*\* to survive!”

Hearing Hannah’s sophistry, Christopher exploded all at once, and scolded angrily: “What are you talking about? I sell my ass? I f\*cking kill you today! I can’t save you!”

The doctor could not stop the family of three, so he immediately took out the phone and dialed 110...

When there was a mess in the ward, Donald was at home, having a meeting with family members.

He opened his mouth to several of his younger brothers: “Now my father is not awake, the Eight Heavenly Kings will not listen to my orders for the time being, but I have sent a large team to Golim Mountain to grab the Weaver family father and son. After the Weaver family father and son are taken back, we will One more helper.”

Thomas Webb asked a little puzzled: “Brother, why are you working so hard to save the Weaver family father and son?”

“You don’t understand.” Donald said with a cold face: “Weaver’s Pharmaceuticals is a company with a market value of several billion, and it is also somewhat famous in China. If we rescue the Weaver family and his son, we must help the Weaver family and his son to retake Weaver. However, I will sign an agreement

with the Weaver family and his sons in advance. I will help them regain the Weaver's Pharmaceuticals. They will give me 70% of the Weaver's Pharmaceuticals. I believe they will agree!"

"After all, they will never be reconciled. It is better to dig ginseng in the place where birds do not shit and come back to be my dog than to live there!"

Donald's third brother, Levi, said calmly: "Big brother, even if Weaver's Pharmaceuticals gives us it, it's only a few billion. Although our family's market value has fallen a lot now, it's not enough to see the billions in our eyes. ."

Donald snorted and said lightly: "You don't even understand, why should I get shares in Weaver's Pharmaceuticals? It's because I want to use Weaver's Pharmaceuticals to negotiate with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals in Japan."

Chapter 1122

Everyone looked surprised: "Kobayashi Pharmaceutical? Why negotiate with them? Isn't this a Japanese company?"

Donald said: "I got the news some time ago that the Japanese Kobayashi Pharmaceutical was also pitted by Charlie Wade, and Kobayashi Pharmaceutical has always wanted to develop their business to China, but there has been a lack of a good opportunity."

"If the control of Weaver's Pharmaceuticals is in my hands, then I can cooperate with Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, so that Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals can enter the Chinese market faster."

"At the same time, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals will definitely unite with me to deal with Charlie Wade. Then Charlie Wade will be killed, and Weaver's Pharmaceuticals and Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals will cooperate deeply. By then, this line can make more money. You can do more with one stone, what Happy but not doing it?"

When Thomas and Levi heard this, they immediately admired them and said: “Brother, you are foresight! If this is the case, we not only have a strong ally, but also a very promising revenue channel!”

Donald smiled and nodded, and said, “You guys, learn more. Only by making progress faster can you better help me.”

Thomas Webb said at this time: “Big Brother, I still don’t understand, why did you want the LOW group from the Wilson family to get in? This group of people is really a bunch of rubbish in my eyes. Even if Charlie Wade is disgusting, they are not enough. “

Donald said with an unpredictable look: “You don’t understand, the Wilson family are small people in the market. There are many things that only the people in the market can do the best. The lower the population, the more you can sometimes toss. I don’t know what incredible things they will toss about tomorrow, maybe they will surprise them?”

As he was talking, his assistant rushed in and said, “Mr. Webb, something happened to the Wilson family!”

Donald frowned: “What’s the situation?”

The assistant said: “Aurouss Hilll Police Station received an alarm, and the Wilson family fought themselves in the hospital.”

Donald asked, “What’s the matter? They didn’t give me a good disgusting Charlie Wade for Thompson First, so why did they go to the hospital to fight?”

The assistant said embarrassingly: “That’s Mr. Webb. The Lady from the Wilson family went to Charlie Wade’s house and stole some leeks. At night, the family of 5 used these leeks to make dumplings, but unexpectedly, those were not leeks at all. It was daffodils, so all five members of the family were food poisoned and were taken to the hospital.”

Having said that, the assistant took a breath and continued: “After the family was sent to the hospital, the doctor checked their blood. It was unexpectedly

discovered that Hannah was pregnant. Moreover, according to her pregnancy, the baby in her belly It should have been conceived in a black coal mine. Christopher and Mrs. Wilson felt that Hannah was insulting to the family, so they started fighting with her.”

Donald was stunned.

His two younger brothers and some of the juniors who attended the meeting couldn't help laughing when they heard this.

Donald also said just now, I don't know what incredible things these low-end people can do. Unexpectedly, it is ironic enough to let them toss out such an incredible thing right now.

And Donald's expression at this time was even uglier than eating shit!

I let this group of people fight Charlie Wade, but these bastards are specifically fighting themselves, right?

Chapter 1123

At this moment, Donald thought to himself that he would let this family get out of the Thompson First, and let it go by itself.

But thinking about it carefully, he was very unwilling.

He opened his mouth and said to everyone: “I know what you think in your heart. You all feel that this family is too low and can't do anything. But if you think about it carefully, I can be sickened today, and maybe I will get sick tomorrow. The problem now is that this family is not doing it in one place. If this family is twisted into a rope, I believe they are still very effective!”

Thomas Webb couldn't help asking: “Brother, how should we make this family become a rope? Now that Hannah is pregnant with other men's children, how could Christopher still be willing to twist a rope with her? And that old man? Madam, she is not a fuel-efficient lamp.”

Donald said coldly: "If they can't twist them together, then I will weld them together! I want to see if it is more important for them to save face or survive!"

Aurouss Hill People's Hospital.

After receiving the call, several police officers came to the hospital ward.

Hannah was already beaten by the Lady and Christopher.

Fortunately, everyone was poisoned by food, and they weren't quite well, so they couldn't use all their strength when fighting, otherwise Hannah would be beaten to death.

After the police arrived, they separated the people first, and then asked sternly: "What's the matter with you? Don't you know that the hospital is a public place? How dare you fight here?"

Lady Wilson hurriedly said: "Comrade police, this is our own family affair."

The police scolded: "Housework should be solved at home, why do you want to do it here?"

Christopher pointed at Hannah angrily and blurted out: "Comrade police, this woman is stealing a man outside, and she is pregnant with other men's seeds. What's even more hateful is that she didn't tell me, and kept hiding it. Me! If it weren't for the accidental investigation in the hospital today, I might still be in the dark!"

The police couldn't help frowning, feeling a little more sympathetic to Christopher.

However, he still said in business matters: "It is difficult for an upright official to cut off housework. You should settle these matters within the house. If you can say it well, just let it go and live it well. If you say it is not good, go to the Civil Affairs Bureau to get a divorce. , No one will delay anyone, why bother to fight in public? Take a step back and talk about the ugliness of the family, right?"

Christopher nodded repeatedly and said, "Comrade police is right."



After speaking, he looked at Hannah and said unceremoniously: “Hannah, you unfaithful woman, I want to divorce you! I must leave! I will leave early tomorrow morning!”

The Lady Wilson also said decisively: “Yes! Divorce! Only a divorce can save the face of our Wilson family, let her take that wild species and get out!”

And Harold and Wendy , who had never spoken much, had very complicated eyes.

For them, the facts today are too shocking, and they can't react at all. Their mother cheated and became pregnant, and their father wanted to divorce her again.

Could it be that this family just broke up like this?

Hannah was also very broken. She paid so much for this family, and she exchanged for such a result! She is unwilling!

Why did I have suffered so much and suffered so much sin?

Isn't it just for this home?

And now my husband is going to divorce me!

If not for her, everyone in the Wilson family would still be squatting in the detention center.

How could the Wilson family live in Thompson First Villa without her?

Chapter 1124

Hannah became more angry as she thought about it. She pointed to Christopher and cursed, “Christopher, do you want to cross the river to break the bridge? I tell you, I will never agree to a divorce! Do you want to divorce me, right? Okay, I will do it now. Call Thomas Webb and let him comment!”

With that said, Hannah took out her mobile phone and dialed Donald's number.

To her surprise, the call was immediately connected.

As soon as the phone was connected, Hannah cried and said, “Mr. Webb, you have to call the shots for me, Mr. Webb!”

Donald asked coldly: “What’s the matter?”

Hannah said: “Christopher did the unscrupulous person who wanted to divorce me. He and his mother beat me together, even the police came!”

Donald sternly said: “It’s really unreasonable. Give the phone to the Lady!”

Hannah handed the phone to Lady Wilson immediately, and said with a successful face: “Webb always wants to talk to you!”

Lady Wilson hurriedly answered the phone and said respectfully: “Hello, Mr. Webb!”

On the other end of the phone, Donald asked in a low voice, “What? I heard that you and your son beat Hannah?”

Lady Wilson complained immediately: “Mr. Webb, you don’t know that this woman who doesn’t obey the law of women has ruined our family’s reputation! And she is pregnant with someone else’s wild species!”

Donald blurted out: “I warn you old stuff. I will bring your family of five together and send you back to live in Thompson First. It is for you to unite and help me trouble Charlie Wade. All the demon moths! If your son dares to divorce Hannah, then your family can get out of the Thompson First villa! If in the future I hear of any unfriendly behavior towards Hannah, then you can also get out Yes, do you understand?”

When Lady Wilson heard this, she became anxious and blurted out: “Mr. Webb, this woman is really hateful. There are other wild species in her stomach! How can we bear it?”

Donald asked, “I can’t bear it, right? Since I can’t bear it, then from now on, Thompson First has nothing to do with you! Go away!”

Mrs. Wilson was too frightened and blurted, "Mr. Webb, Mr. Webb! Don't do this! Can we all listen to you?"

Donald said coldly: "Where is your son? Does he agree?"

Lady Wilson had no intention to ask Christopher at all.

Because she knew that no matter what she sacrificed, she could not sacrifice Thompson First's villa.

I finally had the opportunity to live in, and would not want to move out even if I was killed.

As long as we can keep Thompson First, even if Hannah wants to give birth to this child, she can bear it!

As for my son, I can't bear it anymore, I can't manage so much anymore.

So the Lady Wilson immediately made a decision for Christopher, and blurted out: "Don't worry, Mr. Webb, he will never have any opinions! This family is my old woman's final say!"

Donald was satisfied and said coldly: "If this is the case, then I will give you another chance, but you must remember what I said and dare to have any disobedience. I will not only let your family get out, but also All your family will be sent to the black coal mine!"

After all, Donald hung up the phone.

At this time, Christopher hurried forward and asked, "Mom, what did Mr. Webb say?"

Lady Wilson glanced at Hannah with a vicious look, and said to Christopher: "As Mr. Webb said, you are never allowed to divorce Hannah, and we are not allowed to do anything unkind to her, otherwise. , Let us get out of Thompson First, and send us to the black coal kiln!"

Christopher's eyes were dark, and he fainted with a puff

## Chapter 1125

Christopher had the desire to die at this moment.

He never expected that Donald would stand up for Hannah.

This made myself very uncomfortable.

Christopher also lived proudly for half his life, and had never tried to feel like being cuckolded. As a result, I didn't expect that not only was the green hat worn, but the wife even came back pregnant with wild plants.

More importantly, I couldn't even divorce her.

Isn't this trying to stick the green hat on your head?

At this moment, he hated Hannah crazy, but when he thought of Donald's words, he immediately persuaded him again.

He also knew that he couldn't disobey Donald's meaning, otherwise, not only would he be unlucky, but the entire Wilson family would be unlucky.

The only life-saving straw for the current Wilson family is that if you offend Donald, everyone will instantly fall from living in the Thompson First villa to the street, without food and clothing.

In order to survive, for the Thompson First, for the Wilson Group, he can only bear the pain of wearing this green hat.

Moreover, he will continue to live with Hannah, this feeling makes him collapse.

But in order to survive, he can only compromise.

So he gritted his teeth and said to Hannah: "I don't need to divorce you, but the child in your stomach must be killed!"

The Lady Wilson nodded, and said coldly: "Yes, our Wilson family doesn't keep any evil seeds, we have to abort."

Hannah was already satisfied with the concessions made by the Wilson family, and she was the one who didn't want to give birth to a child last.

After all, it was a dirty, ugly, middle-aged old hanging silk that made myself pregnant with this child!

Not only did he let himself be pregnant with this child, he also infected himself with a lot of venereal diseases.

Whenever thinking of this, Hannah would like to kill that supervisor.

Therefore, Hannah agreed: "Don't worry, I have made an appointment to have a baby on Monday, and I will definitely not give birth to this child."

Lady Wilson said coldly: "This is the best!"

Hannah sighed at this time, and said with emotion: "In fact, you should really understand me. I have tasted all the sufferings of the world in the black coal kiln. It is you who supported me to survive, because you are mine. family....."

What Hannah said was a true love confession, but Christopher felt very sick when he listened. He said in a cold voice, "Okay, don't sell it if you get a bargain. If it wasn't for Mr. Webb to protect you, I would have Kicked you out!"

Seeing Christopher's extremely angry look, Hannah also put away the sigh just now, and said coldly: "Christopher, I will give you a chance to live a good life. If you have to ask yourself to be boring, then I will be accompanied by Hannah. in the end!"

Christopher was furious, and was about to scold his mother, the Lady Wilson shouted sharply: "Okay! Stop talking!"

Only then did Christopher shut his mouth.

Lady Wilson said coldly: "You all stop me one by one. Why are you making a noise here? Mr. Webb has already spoken, and you are still quarreling. Are you happy if you want to destroy the Wilson family?!"

For Mrs. Wilson, if anything affects her staying at the Thompson First, and her revival of the Wilson Group, no matter how important things are, she must stand aside.

Christopher and Hannah both had embarrassed expressions, but Hannah had a slightly more successful expression.

She knew that the Lady had compromised.

Lady Wilson said with a black face: "Okay, my family has experienced everything, and many things are naturally open to them."

Chapter 1126

As she said, she looked at Christopher and said coldly: "Christopher, you think Hannah puts a green hat on you, you are upset, but have you ever thought that you two personally took Wendy for five million? In the arms of Kenneth Wilson?"

When these words came out, everyone bowed their heads.

Wendy's face was ashamed and unbearable, but she didn't dare to refute anything.

Christopher's face flushed even more.

Yes, the Lady is right.

When I was cuckold, I became furious and felt that Hannah was insulting, but as a father, he once sent his daughter to an old man who was one year older than him.

Lady Wilson saw that everyone was afraid to talk, so she said coldly: "Now, everyone's buttocks are not clean. Don't think anyone is dirty. They will unite me, work together, and revitalize the Wilson Group. Listen. Do you understand?"

Everyone hurriedly said: "I understand!"

After that, the Lady Wilson said to other people: "Also, no one is allowed to mention this matter again in the future, otherwise, drive out of Wilson's family in order to follow your example."

Christopher and others looked solemnly. Everyone knew that Mrs. Wilson was not joking, and it was impossible to publicize such scandals.

Hannah's matter has come to an end.

Christopher's inner anger has alleviated a lot, and the Lady's mobilization has indeed worked.

So, a family of five lay back on the hospital bed. Seeing that the farce had ended, the doctor immediately came over and gave them an infusion to neutralize the daffodine in their bodies.

However, Christopher suddenly felt that itching in his crotch was unbearable. He put his hand under the bed and scratched it quietly, unexpectedly, the more itching became.

But he thought it was a sign of poisoning, and didn't care too much.

.....

At this moment, Thompson First.

Charlie Wade's family just finished eating.

Two middle-aged men in suits knocked on the door and said respectfully to Charlie Wade: "Hello sir, we are from Thompson First Property Management Company. Just now, a group food poisoning incident occurred in our community a04. A family of 5. Everyone has been taken away by ambulances, so our property here specially reminds owners to pay attention to food hygiene and safety. Please pay more attention."

Before Charlie Wade spoke, his mother-in-law Elaine Ma approached her curiously: "The five members of the a04 family were all pulled away by the ambulance? What happened to them?"

One of the men in a suit said respectfully, "Ms. Hello, the owner of a04 has a family of five. All of them have been poisoned by food and have been taken to the hospital. Do you eat any wild animals or wild mushrooms in your home? ?"

Elaine Ma smiled and said: “Oh, our family doesn’t eat that kind of food. Unlike the poor a04, the poor went to other people’s homes to steal food!”

The person from the property company smiled awkwardly and said: “We also inform you to pay more attention. Since you have this awareness of prevention, it would be best!”

After the people from the two properties left, Elaine Ma said with a smile: “Oh, it’s really evil and retribution. I said that the Wilson family didn’t live in Thompson First’s life! Sure enough, something went wrong, haha, really good !”

Claire Wilson Wilson asked curiously: “Mom, what’s the matter?”

Elaine Ma smiled and said, “Your grandma and his family were poisoned by food and were taken away by an ambulance. Haha, it deserves it!”

“Food poisoning?” Claire Wilson Wilson asked in surprise: “How could food poisoning happen? Didn’t they steal our food? We are fine.”

Jacob Wilson also said in surprise, “Isn’t they eating stale meat?”

Charlie Wade said lightly: “I guess they should have eaten the daffodils I planted.”

Chapter 1127

“Daffodils?” Claire Wilson Wilson asked in surprise: “Where are the daffodils? How can they eat them?”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “The pile of plants I planted at the foot of the wall, which looks like leeks, is actually daffodils.”

“Mom!” Claire Wilson Wilson blurted out, “Isn’t that leeks? I really want to eat it!”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “It looks like leek, but not leek.”

Claire Wilson Wilson said, “I remember it was said in the biology book that daffodils are poisonous?”



Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "My wife knows a lot. Daffodils are indeed poisonous. There is a kind of daffodil in the body. Excessive consumption can cause poisoning."

Elaine Ma widened her eyes and exclaimed: "Oh, Charlie Wade! You did it on purpose? No wonder you asked me what vegetables my Lady likes to eat. I told you that she likes to eat leeks. You made so many daffodils. This is deliberately cheating them!"

Charlie Wade said with a serious face: "Mom, you can't say that. I don't mean to cheat anyone. I just planted daffodils in our yard. As for who stole it, After eating it again, it has nothing to do with me."

Elaine Ma hurriedly smiled and said, "Oh, my dear son-in-law, where did you think of it? Do you think your mother will blame you? Mom is grateful that you are too late! You did such a beautiful job today and helped her out. A breath of bad breath!"

Jacob Wilson couldn't help asking: "This Charlie Wade, if you eat too much daffodil, will it be life-threatening?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "No, it's a food poisoning at best."

"That's good." Jacob Wilson breathed a sigh of relief and said, "Although their family is too much, but after all, blood is thicker than water. You can teach them, but you can't kill them."

Elaine Ma pointed at Jacob Wilson and cursed: "You are the benevolence of women! You don't want their lives, they want yours! Do you know how your mother did me in prison? My leg is It was broken by your mother!"

Speaking of this, Elaine Ma was very indignant and reprimanded: "This damn Lady is poisoned! She should also be taught a lesson, see if she dare to be so terrible in the future!"

Jacob Wilson said helplessly: "It's okay to give a lesson, as long as you don't kill anyone."

Elaine Ma snorted coldly: “Your mother has treated you so badly for so many years, and you still have such affection for him. I have worked hard with you for so many years, and you have to live with me and divorce me. , You have no conscience!”

Jacob Wilson said angrily: “You don’t want to talk about us in everything!”

Elaine Ma contemptuously said: “I don’t want to say, I just want to tell you, it’s impossible for me to divorce you anyway!”

Seeing that the two were about to quarrel again, Claire Wilson hurriedly said: “Oh, don’t quarrel, don’t talk about it every time, no matter what topic you talk about.”

Elaine Ma curled his lips: “I don’t want to talk to him.”

As she was talking, she suddenly received a WeChat message on her mobile phone, and a woman sent her a voice message: “Oh, Sister Elaine Ma, have you watched the video website? There is another major incident in your family!”

Elaine Ma exclaimed and hurriedly asked: “What happened to our family?”

The other party said: “Your mother-in-law, and your husband and his brother’s family were fighting in the hospital. The video was taken by a nurse and uploaded to the Internet.”

“Really?!” As soon as Elaine Ma heard that it was an Lady and they were fighting in the hospital, he immediately became interested and hurriedly said: “Send it to me, hurry up, hurry up!”

So the other party immediately sent a video.

Elaine Ma hurriedly clicked on the video. After the video was buffered, he saw Christopher and Mrs. Wilson beating Hannah violently.

Charlie Wade and the others were stunned. No one thought that this family would have food poisoning, and they would still have time to fight when they

entered the hospital. And looking at this posture, how did it look like food poisoning?

However, more shocking is still to come.

Chapter 1128

Through Christopher's swearing words, everyone heard the root cause of their big fight in the hospital!

It turned out that Hannah was pregnant!

And the child she was pregnant with was not done by Christopher!

When Elaine Ma saw this, she burst into laughter: "Hahahahaha, I really wanted to laugh at my Lady. It turns out that Hannah was pregnant with someone else's child outside, hahahaha!"

Jacob Wilson couldn't help but exclaimed: "This woman is too shameless. She went out with other men. She still has the face to come back when she is pregnant with other people's children?"

Elaine Ma laughed and said, "Lady Wilson is mad now. Didn't she always think that the eldest daughter-in-law is particularly good? This time is so good, I really have to give her a face!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said embarrassingly: "This matter is so violent, then it is estimated that the uncle is going to divorce Hannah, right?"

"Is he still waiting for her to have a baby?" Jacob Wilson is also a man. Although he is very uncomfortable with his brother, he can also experience his despair.

So in his opinion, a woman like Hannah who is not obedient to women's way must divorce her and drive her out of the house.

Charlie Wade couldn't help but slander. Presumably, Hannah was pregnant in the black coal kiln. He didn't expect that this Lady was playing very well, and there would be an affair in the black coal kiln.

But it does not rule out the possibility of being forced.

At this time, Elaine Ma's friend sent another voice: "Sister Elaine Ma, is this video irritating?"

Elaine Ma laughed and said: "The excitement is really too exciting, it makes me feel refreshed!"

Her friend laughed and said, "I just came back to another video, which is more exciting!"

Elaine Ma hurriedly said: "Send me, send me!"

Immediately afterwards, a video was posted on her WeChat.

When I clicked on this video, I found that Mrs. Wilson was trying to persuade Christopher to make peace with Hannah!

When he saw this, Elaine Ma was stunned.

She couldn't understand in any case, how could a face-saving person like Lady Wilson allow Hannah to stay in Wilson's house with other people's children? !

And the following content is even more shocking!

That's how the Lady persuaded them.

She said that although Hannah put a green hat on Christopher, Christopher gave her daughter to an older man who was older than him for five million!

The whole family is very dirty and the bottoms are not clean. Don't blame anyone.

This is simply subverting the perception of normal people!

Not only did they subvert the understanding of the relationship between Christopher and Hannah, but also broke out a bigger melon by the way.

It turns out that not only was the mother stealing people outside, but the father also sold his daughter to other bad old men...

People were shocked and criticized on the Internet. They said: "This family is simply the most subversive family they have ever seen. There is no good person in the whole family. They are all shameless people, and they are extremely shameless! People getting together really complied with the old saying, it's not that a family doesn't enter a family!"

The Wilson family, who had just experienced a poisoning and a big uproar, did not know that they are now famous throughout Aurouss Hilll!

Chapter 1129

That night, the video of the Wilson family spread rapidly throughout Aurouss Hilll.

This video was quickly posted on Facebook, but Charlie Wade instructed Facebook to block the video.

He still doesn't want this video, it exudes too strong influence, especially does not want this video to spread outside Aurouss Hilll.

As for the reason, he knew that Donald would definitely invest a sum of money in the Wilson family to support the Wilson Group. If the Wilson family is now notorious all over the country, it is likely to affect Donald's decision.

Charlie Wade didn't want the Wilson family to cool off too early. It would be better if Donald invested in the Wilson family and then broke the Wilson family scandal, so that not only the Wilson family's face could be hit, but Donald's face could be hit.

The Wilson family tossed all night, coupled with their infusion of drugs specifically for daffodine, all five people became lethargic, not knowing that their scandal had spread in Aurouss Hilll.

The next morning.

After the doctor checked Wilson's family, he confirmed that they were not in any serious condition, and then let them go home.

The first thing the Lady Wilson did after she was discharged from the hospital was to call Donald and ask Donald when she promised to invest in the Wilson Group's 80 million Dollar and when it will be honored.

Although Donald was disgusted enough by this family, he believed that after unanimously outside, the family could explode more powerful energy in the direction of disgusting people, and then disgusted Charlie Wade well, so he immediately benefited from his assistant. Directly inject 80 million Dollar into the Wilson Group.

Thinking of this, Donald said again: "Well, I promised to support your Wilson family before. It just so happens that the real estate project I invested in Aurouss Hill is about to start. I will soon participate in the bidding of urban land. After the bidding is over, a large-scale project is needed. The decoration company, let this project be done by your Wilson family."

When the Lady Wilson heard this, her excited face flushed, and she hurriedly said, "Mr. Webb, please rest assured that the Wilson family was originally in the construction industry, and it is absolutely no problem to leave the decoration to us."

Donald said coldly, "The reason for investing in you and giving you projects is to let you unite and deal with Charlie Wade unanimously, so you must not give me any more moths, otherwise, I will not only If you want to withdraw your investment, you will also be suspended, and you will be kicked out of Thompson First. I, Donald, can hold you up and step on you. Do you understand?"

Mrs. Wilson was so excited that she nodded her head like garlic and said: "Don't worry, Mr. Webb, the Wilson family will definitely unite in the future! Moreover, the Wilson family will be your dog, Mr. Webb, as long as you say a word, Wilson Don't dare not follow your family up and down!"

Donald said with satisfaction: "Remember what you told me just now, and be a dog. I will not treat you badly."

"sure!"

After hanging up the phone, Mrs. Wilson immediately informed Christopher and others about these two things.

When Hannah heard that Donald made them unite, she felt even more proud.

She knew that this was her own death-free gold medal, as long as Donald's words were there, Christopher would never dare to divorce herself.

Looking at Hannah's triumphant expression, Christopher felt even more uncomfortable.

It is absolutely impossible for him to swallow this breath, but to let him really give up Hannah will offend the Webb family.

Give him ten thousand courage, he wouldn't dare to do that!

Lady Wilson also saw that her eldest son was upset, so she again urged: "Christopher, you have heard what Mr. Webb said. If you ruin the Wilson family and the Wilson group, don't blame me, this mother You're welcome."

Thinking of this, Christopher said humiliatingly: "I know Mom."

However, although Christopher was a little depressed about Hannah's affairs, the Webb family's willingness to invest in the Wilson family to allow the Wilson-style group to be established again, and even willing to hand over the decoration of the new project to the Wilson family, still made him feel inexplicably excited.

Chapter 1130

Not only him, but the entire Wilson family was very excited.

Because everyone knows that the Wilson family will finally look up this time!

Harold smiled and said to Mrs. Wilson: "Grandma, now our Wilson family is going to develop, and Webb family will give money and projects again, making it clear that we are going to start praising us!"

While speaking, Harold secretly made plans in his heart.

Once upon a time, Harold was also a well-known rich second generation. He lived every day with rich clothes and food, surrounded by countless people and complimented him.

But during this time, his life was like hell, and everyone who knew him in Aurouss Hilll knew that he had now become a bereaved dog.

Now it was finally time for his Harold to turn over.

Wendy also looked forward to saying, “When our family develops, won’t it be possible to make more money and live more extravagantly than before?!”

For such a long time, Wendy ’s life has been extremely miserable. Not only has her reputation been ruined, but her money has also been lost, and her life has been particularly poor.

But now she can resume the extravagant and wasteful life of the past, which makes her extremely excited.

Lady Wilson was even more excited.

She knew that after the money arrived, it would not only solve all the debt crisis of the Wilson Group, but also allow the bank to return all the houses and antiques that were sealed up.

.....

The news of the resurgence of the Wilson Group’s investment from the Webb family once again caused quite a stir in Aurouss Hilll.

Originally, based on the size of the Wilson-style group, it simply couldn’t attract so much attention.

But this time, it was the Webb family supporting the Wilson Group, so the Wilson Group received high attention all of a sudden.

Although the Webb family is now deeply condemned by public opinion and suffered heavy losses, it is after all a large family of 100 billion Dollar. They



support the Wilson Group. In the eyes of others, the Wilson Group has already become a phoenix. .

So for a time, the Wilson Group became a hot company in Aurouss Hilll. Many people specially came to send gifts to the Lady Wilson Wilson, making the Thompson First Villa of the Wilson family so lively.

In one day, Mrs. Wilson received countless guests in the Thompson First Villa, and received a large number of congratulatory gifts from the guests. She was so happy from ear to ear.

She knew that this was the benefit of leaning on the tree.

Leaning against the big tree, not only can the big tree let yourself be cool, but there will also be a lot of fruit from the big tree falling down and smashing into your arms.

At this time, the Wilson family card was immersed in the joy of receiving a large number of gifts. Harold, Wendy , and Hannah unwrapped the gifts, and they were almost soft.

Charlie Wade guessed that the Wilson family was in the mood, so he asked Facebook to release the video of the Wilson family in the hospital and put it on the front of the screen.

And the title of this video is: “The reason behind southern region Webb Family’s investment in Wilson Group is the noble morals of Webb family moved by Wilson family!”

Chapter 1131

When Donald saw this video, his whole popular nose was almost crooked.

He did not expect that the Wilson family would be photographed when they were fighting in the hospital.

What I didn’t expect was that this video was exposed after he announced his investment in the Wilson Group.

This shows that I am deliberately disgusting myself, and I want to wait for myself to publicly invest in the Wilson Group, and then I will slap myself in the face!

The most hateful thing is the steep tone!

This platform has a grudge against itself!

Last time, the cross talk between Mrr.. Lloyd and his son was spread by this platform.

I want to go to public relations and it is of no use, because this software has been bought by the Eastcliff Wade family.

Last time, the process by which his damn brother-in-law, Marcone and his beggar gang were annihilated, was also known to everyone who was pushed by this software.

This time, this great farce of the Wilson family's relationship turned out to be the software being pushed.

Isn't it clear that you are going to face yourself?

The key has never provoke them, so why do they hold onto themselves?

The Webb family is very pitiful now. The reputation of the Webb family has been ruined and cannot be ruined anymore. As a result, they still did not let go of the Webb family, let alone themselves...

Sure enough, after this video began to be promoted, people across the country scolded the Webb family.

Because the Webb family had already ruined its reputation for doing things, now it is shameless to invest in the shameless family of the Wilson family.

Thomas Webb found his brother Donald, and said: "Brother, the family you are looking for is really nasty. He has lost the face of our Webb family. If I say, we will kick them away. Announce as early as possible, we have nothing to do with them."

Donald shook his head gently, and said, "It doesn't make sense. Now that the boat is done, even if the Webb family announces the withdrawal right now, there can be no improvement. After all, everyone is just looking at the jokes of the Wilson family, but Big families like our Webb family are the real targets of ridicule by the people of the whole country."

As he said, Donald sighed and said: "You also know that the Beggar Gang has had too much influence on our Webb family. In contrast, the scandal of the Wilson family is not even a mosquito bite. If people want to scold, let them scold it."

Thomas Webb said angrily: "I think this kind of hanging silk is really meaningless, it's better to let them get out as soon as possible."

Donald asked him: "Even if the Wilson family is thrown away, will the reputation of the Webb family be restored? Don't forget, we still have a lot of people to unite. If at this time, because of such a small matter, we will give up After the Wilson family, how can other people dare to cooperate with us? What we have to do now is to stand firmly with the Wilson family, even if it is just a look, let people know that our Webb family will not give up My comrades-in-arms, only in this way can everyone unite with us and deal with Charlie Wade together."

Thomas Webb finally understood his brother's good intentions and asked: "Big brother, how was the person we sent to Golim Mountain last time?"

Donald said coldly: "They will do it tonight, they will definitely snatch the Weaver family father and son back, and at the same time they will kill all Charlie Wade left behind!"

.....

Chapter 1132

Late at night, at the foot of Golim Mountain.

Jeffrey Weaver was wrapped in a thick deerskin jacket, dragging his elderly father, Jordan walked out of the mountains.

Recently, the temperature in Golim Mountain has dropped very sharply, reaching minus 30 degrees at the lowest night.

Under normal circumstances, the two were unwilling to go out after being killed, but because of clear requirements, they had to go into the mountains to gather ginseng.

Only enough ginseng can be exchanged for food, medicine, kerosene and firewood for heating.

After all, in such a cold day, the energy consumption for heating every day is very high. It is difficult to pick up enough firewood alone. It must be matched with a certain amount of kerosene.

The father and son ran into the mountains for a day today, and only picked six or seven small ginseng roots, which is only enough for them to exchange for tomorrow's rations.

Jordan was tired and hungry, and his lips were purple with cold.

Although Jeffrey is physically better than him, he also felt a huge physical load.

Now Golim Mountain has begun to cover snow, and it is very difficult to walk in the deep mountains, which consumes a lot of physical strength, but the ginseng is collected less and less, which means that they have to go deeper into the mountains every time than the last time.

It's midnight to come back, and in a few days, maybe you have to live in the mountains at night.

Jordan stretched out his hand and grabbed a handful of snow, tucked it into his mouth, opened his chapped lips and said, "My son will continue this way, I'm afraid I won't be able to survive this winter. After I die, you must live strong alone. , Saying that we have to live on everything, and if we find a way to save our Weaver family, if we have a chance to kill Aurouss Hilll and take back our Weaver's pharmaceutical, that would be great."

Jeffrey Weaver panted heavily and comforted: “Dad, don’t say that. Although the conditions in Golim Mountain are quite difficult, I feel that after you come to Golim Mountain, your body is better than before.”

As he said, he couldn’t help sighing: “You used to toss your body so badly, your vitality was exhausted early, and you never exercise, walk very little, and your body is worse than every day. Now you are in Golim Mountain every day. Shancai ginseng, you exercise so much every day, I think you have a lot of toughness. If you stick to it, I think you can live a long time!”

Jordan sat down in the thick snow and couldn’t help feeling: “What you said makes sense. I really feel that my body is much stronger than before. I used to breathe hard after walking a few steps. Now I can go into the mountains. Picked ginseng for a day.”

Having said that, he sighed, and sighed: “It’s all because I didn’t know how to cherish when I was young. If I overdrawn my body early, you must take a warning in the future and don’t follow my old path.”

Jeffrey Weaver also simply sat down next to him, and took pictures with the bright flashlight in his hand. The snow and trees around him were depressed and said: “I want to go your old way, but I don’t have a chance, you see. In this broken mountain and old forest, even the female bear is hibernating. Where can I find a woman to overdraw?”

Jordan couldn’t help but smile.

When it comes to women, my own son is really inferior to myself.

When he was young, he was really merciful, and probably more women had played with him than he had ever seen.

Thinking about it this way, my life has not been in vain.

When Jeffrey Weaver thought of a woman, he couldn’t help sighing: “Speaking of women, Wendy from the Wilson family in Aurouss Hill really makes me miss it. I

don't know if I have a chance to go back in this life. I can go back. I must find her and fight. Three hundred rounds."

Jordan patted him on the shoulder, encouraged him, and said, "I believe that we, father and son, must turn over one day!"

## Chapter 1133

The Weaver family, father and son, were dreaming of turning over. Suddenly, a violent cold wind came from the bottom of Golim Mountain, making them tremble.

Jordan sighed: "Damn, the wind in this ghost place is so fierce. A gust of wind made my whole body cold. Let's go quickly."

"Okay!" Jeffrey Weaver also felt cold and bitter, and quickly shrank his neck, got up and patted the snow on his butt, and stretched out his hand to his father.

It has to be said that the relationship between the father and son during the period when they were dependent on each other in Golim Mountain has improved a lot than before.

In the past, although Jordan preferred this eldest son, in fact, for a selfish person like him, it was difficult to really treat him well.

Therefore, he is actually fair to Jeffrey Weaver, better than Liam.

Jeffrey Weaver, who has always been a dude, thinks about playing with women every day, and is not very close to his father.

This is mainly because when Jeffrey Weaver was young, he often listened to his mother's indoctrination, that his father, regardless of his family, raised women everywhere.

This made Jeffrey Weaver dissatisfied with the old man ever since he was a child.

However, when they arrived at Golim Mountain, the father and son had to work together for survival, which also allowed the two to let go of their prejudices and become increasingly dependent on each other.

Everyone knows that you can't lose the other party in this environment.

If you lose the other person, the remaining person must have no courage or ability to continue to live.

The father and son walked from the foot of the mountain towards the stray light in the distance.

The place with light is the village where they live, walking past the foot of the mountain, there are three or four miles away.

When the father and son were walking, Jeffrey Weaver said, "Dad, Lee from the village hunted a roe deer from the mountain yesterday. I heard that the roe deer meat is delicious. Would you like to visit his house later? Two catties of roe deer meat!"

"Follow his meat?" Jordan sighed, "The guy Lee is very picky. Last time he hunted a big wild boar weighing more than 500 kilograms. I asked him if he wanted a piece of pig intestine and he didn't give it to me. Let me give him money."

As he said, Jordan cursed: "Do you know what Lee's name is?"

Barena Weaver shook his head: "Where do I know his name, I just know his surname is Lee."

Jordan spit on the ground, and said contemptuously: "f\*ck, an Orion who doesn't know how to write his name is Lee Wendell. I still ask him if he is a writer? Will he write his own name? Guess what he is. Say?"

Jeffrey Weaver asked curiously, "What did you say?"

Jordan snorted and said, "He said he would write Lee Wen, but he couldn't write any bold words."

Jeffrey Weaver smiled and said, "I have taught him how to write tyrannical characters, and taught him that he will take two catties of meat as tuition."

Jordan said: "I also asked him for meat, because he wanted pigskin and he wouldn't give it to you."

Jeffrey Weaver said: "I think it's cold now, and it's dozens of degrees below zero outside. The roe deer he beat has long been killed by him. The meat is hanging in the yard and frozen. After a while, he walked in along the wall and stole him. Going back to taste the freshness can be regarded as supplementing nutrition."

When Jordan heard this, he hurriedly said: "Then you hurry up and hide a piece of ginseng dug today in your arms. Don't give them all. Tomorrow we will use this ginseng to stew the roe deer meat. It must be a great supplement! "

"Okay, look at me!"

After speaking, Jeffrey Weaver took out a ginseng and stuffed it into his underwear.

The frozen ginseng went into his underwear, and he yelled out of the ice.

Jordan said with a look of disgust, "How can I stuff it somewhere? How the hell can I eat it?"

Jeffrey Weaver said: "It's okay, just wash it a few more times. If you don't tuck it in your crotch, you won't be able to hide it at all. They will search your body. You don't know."

"Okay!" Jordan said helplessly: "Then you must wash your head a few more times, it's best to boil it with boiling water."

Jeffrey Weaver waved his hand: "Oh, dad, you don't understand. If you blanch ginseng with hot water, the nutrients will be in the water."

Chapter 1134



Jordan could only nod his head, and couldn't help sighing, "It would be great if I could make two catties of wine. Take ginseng soaked in wine and take a cold drink when entering the mountain. That guy must be very beautiful!"

Jeffrey Weaver said: "Widow Lee seems to know how to make wine. I have a chance to chat with her another day. Maybe she has hidden wine in her house."

The father and son walked while chatting in the cold wind. After more than half an hour, they arrived at the entrance of the village.

The two did not immediately return to their dilapidated house, but went to Lee's house in the village in the dark.

Although the foothills of Golim Mountain are poor, there is nothing lacking for everyone to rely on the mountains and eat the mountains.

In the past, people in the whole village often went to the mountains to hunt.

But now that most of the young people are going outside and there are not many hunting.

Lee is the only professional hunter in the entire village.

If anyone in the village wants to eat game, they will take money or other things, but they will rarely exchange their prey for some meat.

Jeffrey Weaver has been greedy for his game for a long time, because he is clinking poorly every day, and it is not easy to eat. There is no extra thing to exchange for meat.

Today is too greedy, and Lee just hunted a roe deer yesterday, so he moved his mind and said that he had to get some meat and go back to taste it.

Coming to the outside wall of Lee's house, Jeffrey Weaver grabbed the wall and took a look inside. Sure enough, there were pieces of roe deer meat hanging in the yard.

So he whispered to his father Jordan: "You get down and let me step on your shoulder."

Jordan was really greedy, and quickly squatted down the corner, let Jeffrey Weaver step on it, and stepped into the yard by himself.

Jeffrey Weaver quickly succeeded, stole a roe deer leg, hung it around his waist and crawled out.

As soon as he climbed out, he said to his father excitedly: "This leg is less than ten kilograms, which is enough for us to eat for a week."

"Good, good!" Jordan clapped his hands in excitement.

I haven't eaten meat for a few days, this time there are so many, it is really to have a good time.

The father and son were excited and were about to go back.

Suddenly a dozen masked men in black rushed out from the dark.

What's more frightening is that these dozen people are all holding weapons, seven or eight are knives, and five or six are pistols.

The father and son were shocked, and Jeffrey Weaver said with a weeping face: "Brothers, we are nothing more than stealing some meat. We won't be in such a big battle, right?"

Jordan was too frightened, so he quickly said to him: "What are you still doing in a daze? Give the meat back to others quickly."

Jeffrey Weaver hurriedly threw the roe deer legs on the ground, begging for mercy: "Everyone, please raise your hands high."

These dozen people surrounded the father and son, and one of them blurted out: "Are you Jordan and Jeffrey Weaver?"

Jordan nodded blankly and asked, "What do you guys do?"

The man said coldly: “We were sent by the southern region Webb family to rescue your father and son and leave. The car is already waiting at the entrance of the village. Let us go now, and we will take you back to Arouss Hilll!”

When the father and son heard this, they were stunned, and then they burst into tears.

The two looked at each other and cried together.

I never thought that I would have the day to make it out!

So the father and son knelt on the ground, crying while crying: “Thank you brothers, thank you for your great kindness, we father and son, we will never forget it!”

Chapter 1135

The last time someone came to rescue the Weaver family and his son, they had been dealt with before they could get close to the Weaver family’s father and son’s house.

So the Weaver family father and son didn’t know either.

At this moment, southern region Webb’s family actually wanted to rescue them back.

The two were so excited that they immediately followed each other by car back to Arouss Hilll.

When going to the entrance of the village, Jordan couldn’t help asking the man in black next to him: “This big brother, we don’t have any friendship with the Webb family of southern region, why should the Webb family save us?”

The person said coldly: “Our manager Webb has a common enemy with you.”

“Common enemy?” Jordan exclaimed and asked, “Who is it?”

The man gritted his teeth and uttered two words: “Charlie Wade Wade!”

Jordan and Jeffrey Weaver were shocked.

It turns out that the bastard Charlie Wade provokes the southern region Webb family!

That is the first family in Southaven!

Provoked them, it seems that Charlie Wade is not far from death!

But I must also be thankful that Charlie Wade provokes the Webb family, so the Webb family rescued themselves and their son from Golim Mountain, a place where birds don't shit.

The thought of the father and son was extremely excited.

A group of people came to the entrance of the village. Several off-road vehicles had been parked here, and the vehicles had not stalled, and they were waiting to evacuate quickly.

When the crowd was about to get into the car, they suddenly heard a bang from the snow.

Immediately afterwards, a man in black beside the Weaver family father and son fell to the ground with a shot.

Afterwards, the gunshots broke out!

The people sent by the Webb family immediately began to draw out their pistols to fight fiercely with the opponent.

Gunshots and howls were everywhere for a while!

Because this place is located at the foot of Golim Mountain and is far away from the city, the night here is almost dark.

When the gunshots are loud, there are flames after another, which looks particularly frightening!

When has this peaceful village experienced such a big battle?

The villagers under the gunfire did not dare to go out at home, and the dogs in the village were also barking.

As for the Shura field at the head of the village, people were shot and fell to the ground constantly!

The people shouted: "Quickly evacuate, everyone, quickly get in the car, we are in an ambush!"

As soon as the voice fell, the bullets in the dark vented towards the number of off-road vehicles!

As the gun battle continued, both sides suffered injuries.

But the Webb family members are at a disadvantage, because they are in the light and the other side is in the dark.

The Weaver family and his son were lying in the snow. Seeing more and more Webb family members falling around, the two of them were flustered.

Judging from this posture, this group will not last long.

A few minutes later, almost all the people sent by the Webb family were killed. Only one driver ran away in a panic while driving a car. The others stayed at the foot of Golim Mountain.

Chapter 1136

The Webb family lost fifteen people, Don Albertt and Liam's people, combined, lost four people!

Fortunately, Charlie Wade reminded Don Albertt and Liam a few days ago and asked them to strengthen their defenses, so both sides sent more troops to Golim Mountain. Otherwise, today is really not the opponent of these dozen people.

The Weaver family father and son, who had been frightened, were caught from the snow.

It was the younger brother of Don Albertt who arrested them, and the person in charge of Golim Mountain, Myles Crane.

Myles Crane had a dark face, looking at the frightened father and son, coldly said: "Do you really think you can escape?"

Jordan cried and said, "Mr. Crane, we didn't want to escape. It was these people who couldn't help but say that we are going to leave."

Myles Crane yelled coldly: "You f\*cking pretend to be stupid with me, I know what you think, I tell you, as long as Myles Crane is alive, you and your son don't want to leave Golim Mountain!"

Jordan hurriedly nodded and said respectfully: "Mr. Crane, we really did not want to leave Golim Mountain. During this time, our father and son have a strong relationship with Golim Mountain, and I am ready to stay here for retirement."

Barena Weaver on the side also nodded hurriedly: "Yes, Mr. Crane, my dad is right, we both have fallen in love with this land."

Myles Crane rushed up, punched and kicked at the father and son, and yelled: "Damn, just because of you two dogs, I lost four brothers and even f\*cked with me here. Believe me or not. Just break your legs and let you climb into the mountain to collect ginseng?!"

The father and son were beaten violently, and they were almost dying before being carried back and thrown into the cold dilapidated house.

.....

Here, Donald is still waiting for news of Golim Mountain's victory.

He has already smoked most of the cigar in his hand, and he keeps thinking about the time. Before the cigar is finished, the matter should be solved perfectly.

The Eight Heavenly Kings do not listen to their orders?

It doesn't matter, I can let others go.

I can't find the Eight Heavenly Kings, I can let another sixteen people be on board. Isn't it possible for Master to do nothing without you?

I was thinking that the phone rang suddenly.

Donald hurriedly connected the phone, and blurted out, "How's it going? Have you rescued their father and son?"

A crying voice came from the other side: "Mr. Webb, we were in an ambush. Everyone died. Only I ran out alive!"

"What?!" Donald snorted inwardly, and asked sternly: "What's the matter? You went to sixteen people, but you couldn't get back two wastes?"

The man cried and said, "The other party has no fewer people than us, and they seem to have known that we are coming and have been in ambush here. We picked them up and the father and son were about to drive back, and then they were hit by them. ambush....."

As he said, the person said again: "Mr. Webb, Golim Mountain is a ghost place with sparsely populated land, and there may not be a visitor from outside the mountain in 10 days and 8 days in this place, so people like us have too many goals. We may Before they approached their village, they had already begun to guard us. This kind of thing really has to be done by super masters like the Eight Heavenly Kings. Otherwise, I'm afraid not enough people will be able to see it. Because I don't even know how many people they have here!"

"Oh shit!"

Donald instantly threw the cigar in his hand to the ground, sparks splashing everywhere.

16 people were gone, 15 died, all of them were pensions for these people, which cost at least tens of millions, which was all lost money.

Knowing this, it's better to bear him first.

At this moment, his brother Thomas Webb suddenly rushed in and said excitedly: "Brother, Dad is awake!"

Donald was happy and uncomfortable when he heard this.

The good news is that my dad finally woke up. What's uncomfortable is that I knew my dad could wake up now. Why did I send 15 people to die?

He woke up, and he told him now that the Eight Heavenly Kings might be able to set off on Golim Mountain tomorrow.

Thinking of this, he sighed, then got up and said: "Go, go see Dad!"

Chapter 1137

Mr. Webb was also an unborn hero.

Mentioned him in Southaven, no one knew, no one knew.

This person had a brain when he was young, and he was able to build the Webb family into the first family in the south of the Yangtze River from scratch, which shows that this person has extraordinary abilities.

But after all, people are no match for age and years. Since Mr. Webb retired to the second line because of his illness, the Webb family has actually begun to go downhill.

But no one thought that during this period of time, the entire Webb family would lose so quickly.

This made Mr. Webb suffer the whole person.

Starting with his second grandson, a young man, a proud son of heaven, suddenly got that kind of strange disease that is hard to tell.

Then his eldest son and his eldest grandson were humiliated and embarrassed in Arouss Hilll.



Even a pair of clown-like father and son in Aurouss Hilll dare to record videos of ridicule, slander, and insult to the Webb family on the Internet.

Since that time, the successive blows made his body go from bad to worse. But he didn't expect that it was just the beginning of a nightmare.

What made him most unacceptable was that the reputation of the Webb family was destroyed some time ago.

As the top family, the Webb family has an ambiguous relationship with the notorious gang of beggars, and was even reported that they secretly supported the fact that the gang of beggars are related to the gang. The reputation of Webb's family fell to the bottom in one fell swoop. That time, the damage to the old man Webb was extremely great, and it was also the time when he passed out after a stroke and did not wake up for several days.

Today, I finally woke up leisurely, but the physical and mental state is no longer as good as before, and the whole person is showing a state of dying fatigue.

The Donald brothers and their children and grandchildren hurried to the family ward.

When they saw Mr. Webb at this time, all of them were shocked.

No one had thought that Elder Webb's complexion and spirit was so bad now, and his whole person seemed to be an old man who was already in his dying years, and he might be dead at any time.

Looking at his father at this time, Donald couldn't help but feel ashamed. Can't help but whisper: "Dad, how are you feeling."

Elder Webb looked at Donald with anger in his eyes.

He took a few breaths violently, and then slurred his words: "You...you prodigal thing! Look at the woman you married, look at your damn brother-in-law! He took us Webb The family has been hurt!"

Donald said with shame, "Dad, I'm sorry, I didn't expect things to be like this..."

“Yes...Yes...I’m sorry?!” Elder Webb stammered these words, gritted his teeth and said: “I have spent half of my life in your hands... ..You...you are right with me...sorry to have...what’s the use!”

With that, Mr. Webb coughed violently because he was too emotional.

“Ahem...ahhhhhhhh...”

Donald hurried forward to help the old man comfort his chest.

Elder Webb struggled to push him, and said coldly: “I have been in business for dozens of years and have encountered countless enemies in the mall. I didn’t expect to lose to my son...”

With tears in his eyes, Donald was extremely ashamed and regretful.

He loved his wife Xenia all his life, but he did not expect that Xenia would give him such a “great gift.”

Chapter 1138

If it wasn’t for her brother had been killed, I would have liked to smash her brother into pieces!

But regret is meaningless, otherwise, the Webb family would not be where it is today.

Elder Webb looked at him and asked coldly: “Where is the woman named Xenia now?”

Donald hurriedly said: “Dad, Xenia has kept herself in her room for this period of time, washing her face with tears every day.”

“Wash your face with tears?!” Elder Webb gritted his teeth: “This woman, why don’t you keep her out of the house? Do you have to wait until the entire Webb family is defeated by her before you wake up?”

Donald sighed in his heart and quickly explained: “Dad, Xenia can’t be blamed for this incident. It is her brother who is not doing personnel affairs. She is a victim just like me.”

“Slap!”

No one thought that the weak old man Webb directly slapped Donald.

Elder Webb trembled with anger, and said coldly: “Man man, break when he is broken! If he is broken, he will suffer the chaos! Why can I make the Webb family bigger and bigger, not only because I am going I am more decisive than anyone when I move forward, because I am more determined than anyone else when I step back! But you are better. Not only do you don’t have the courage and courage of the gecko’s tail and the strong man’s broken arm, but you drag the stumps to work hard. You know, If you restrain yourself, not only you, but the entire Webb family will be harmed!”

Donald said embarrassedly: “Dad, Xenia has been with me for so many years, how can I get her out of the house at this time? If it spreads out, how will others think of me and Webb’s family? How will I be a person in the future? “

Elder Webb looked at him contemptuously, and snorted coldly: “Do you think that if you don’t drive her out, your reputation will not be damaged? The reputation of the Webb family will not be damaged? The world knows that Marcone is Your wife’s younger brother, the whole world knows that he is your brother-in-law, the whole world knows that his beggar gang is your backing him, and now he is dead, you still have that woman, the world will only scold you Donald!”

Donald was cheered by the scolding.

Before that, he really didn’t expect this layer.

To say that he is strategizing and winning thousands of miles, he is a thousand miles worse than Mr. Webb.

Therefore, if Mr. Webb didn’t name many things, he might not be able to realize it in his life.

When he thought of this, he was already sweating coldly.

It was only then that he realized what kind of bad influence it would bring to the whole family by keeping his wife at home.

So he gritted his teeth and said to Mr. Webb: "Don't worry, Dad, I will take care of this."

Elder Webb slowly closed his eyes and let out a long sigh. It took a long time before he opened his eyes and said: "Let's talk about it, what happened recently?"

Donald hurriedly told Elder Webb about all the things that happened during this period.

After listening to this, Mr. Webb's face suddenly became extremely green.

He looked at Donald and asked in a cold voice: "A mere Golim Mountain, a mere couple of father and son who collected ginseng in Golim Mountain, killed more than 20 people twice?!"

Donald hurriedly explained: "Dad, actually the second time, I wanted to ask the Eight Heavenly Kings to take action, but they told me that they only listened to your orders, but you did not wake up at that time. I had no choice but to first Send someone over."

Elder Webb slapped him again, Donald covered his face, but he dared not say a word.

After slapped in the face, Mr. Webb said coldly: "The father and son at the foot of Golim Mountain are a pair of living people. What is the difference between snatching them back today and snatching them back next week and snatching them back next month? ?"

"Don't you snatch them back today, and they will die next week? If they die so easily, the opponent would not send so many people to guard them in the place where birds don't shit in Golim Mountain."

“In that case, what are you desperately anxious for?”

Chapter 1139

Donald clutched his blushed face, ashamed.

At this time, he finally understood where he was wrong.

Your own strategy is correct, you must unite everything and treat your enemy's enemies as your allies.

Whether it is the Weaver family father and son in Golim Mountain, the Wilson family, or other people, they are all objects that they can unite.

But the fault lies in your own fault, you should not rush it, and you should not mess up your military spirit.

The enemy is there, and he won't be gone because you are a step late;

Allies are there too, and he will not die because he is a step late;

Why should I be so anxious? Sending people to Golim Mountain twice failed twice, and more than 20 lives were lost there, all in vain.

If you stay calm, wait till now and wait till Dad wakes up.

Then my father sent the Eight Heavenly Kings, and he would surely win with one blow.

Thinking of this, he was ashamed and said to Mr. Webb: “Dad, I was wrong...Your criticism is right! I will definitely correct it in the future!”

Elder Webb snorted coldly: “You have missed the best opportunity. Now you have personally done a very simple thing that has become very difficult.”

Speaking of Mr. Webb, he said again: “The first time is the easiest to attack the unprepared. If you are well prepared at that time, don't underestimate the enemy. You can also win at once and achieve your goal.”

“However, because of your underestimation of the enemy, not only did you lose a few manpower, you also made the other party more vigilant against you, thus increasing the difficulty of this matter.”

“Now, because of your second time underestimating the enemy and adventurously. Your opponent will definitely be more fully prepared. In this way, the Eight Heavenly Kings may not be able to win absolutely!”

Donald hurriedly said, “Daddy, don’t worry. With the strength of the Eight Heavenly Kings, as long as they take action, the other party will definitely be unable to resist.”

Elder Webb said coldly: “Who gave you this confidence? You made the mistake I mentioned just now. Don’t underestimate the enemy so much.”

As soon as the voice fell, Mr. Webb said again: “The strength of the Eight Heavenly Kings, although they seem to be very strong. But in the real world of warriors, they are not the strongest, and they are not even ranked in the middle.”

Donald’s expression froze: “Dad, how is this possible? The Eight Heavenly Kings are so powerful. In my impression, they have never met an opponent. How could it be possible that they are not in the middle?”

Elder Webb said coldly: “You are not much better than the frog at the bottom of the well. The real top warriors are all under the hands of the few super big families in China. Their strength is so powerful that you can’t believe them. In front of the real top masters, the eight kings When you get up, you may not be able to resist the other party’s eight moves.”

Donald hurriedly said: “Dad, the kid in Arouss Hill is just a feng shui sling. He fooled the local area. A few capable people and a dog on the road followed him, so he dared to get rid of him everywhere. , So I think he will definitely not be able to find the kind of super master you mentioned, so if the Eight Heavenly Kings come forward, the problem will definitely be solved.”

Elder Webb asked him, “Is everything clear? If there are any details that you haven’t noticed, it is very likely that the Eight Heavenly Kings will be in danger.

The Eight Heavenly Kings are our family's trump card. We must not let them unless it is a last resort."

Donald said firmly: "Don't worry, there will be no problem if the Eight Heavenly Kings take action."

Chapter 1140

"Okay." Mr. Webb nodded and said: "Then I will let the Eight Heavenly Kings go to Golim Mountain overnight to get the private jet ready."

Donald asked in surprise, "Dad, don't you need to be so worried?"

Elder Webb said earnestly: "You just killed 15 lives this evening, and they will definitely think that they will not come back for a while, so we will send the Eight Heavenly Kings over tonight, and strive for the Eighth Congress tomorrow morning. The King of Heaven can appear in front of them, and in this way, they can be caught off guard!"

Donald nodded with a face of being taught.

He felt ashamed at this moment in his heart, because his ability at this point was really too far behind the old man.

The old man is the one who can really make plans and win the battle thousands of miles away.

After that, Donald immediately called and arranged for a private plane to take off. It took off directly from southern region and flew all the way to Golim Mountain in an hour.

Elder Webb also called one of the eight heavenly kings to his sickbed.

This person is more than 60 years old this year, but because he has been practicing ancient martial arts all the year round, it seems that he is just about 40 years old.

Elder Webb met with him when he was young, and the other side assisted him for many years. Elder Webb also regarded him as a guest, respectful.

It can be said that the two are both masters and servants, friends, and brothers. They both value and respect each other very much.

After Grandpa Webb gave his instructions, the other party slammed his fist slightly and said coldly: “Master, please rest assured, I will bring people there this time, I will definitely bring the two people back to Southaven, and also leave the other person at the foot of Golim Mountain. Kill one without leaving!”

“Okay!” Elder Webb felt that he had finally recovered a bit of vitality, and said with a light smile: “Then I will wait for you in southern region to pick up the dust!”

Having said that, Mr. Webb sternly commanded Donald: “Donald, you immediately go to Newport and buy their local wine red with the longest age and best quality, and how much you have to buy!”

Duran, the head of the Eight Heavenly Kings, clasped his fists and said, “I am very grateful for the old man who remembers my favorite things for so many years.”

Elder Webb hurriedly said: “Mr. Don’t be polite with me, you are the guardian of my Webb family, and a heavy weapon in the hands of the Webb family. Webb will definitely not violate the promise of the year and respect you as gentlemen throughout your life!”

Soon, the plane arranged by Donald was ready to take off at Southaven Airport.

Duran took the others of the Eight Heavenly Kings to Southaven Airport in a Toyota Coaster.

The others are Duran’s younger brothers. The eight of them went down the mountain and met Donald’s father. Donald’s father gave them an excellent life and generous rewards, and they also willingly followed Donald’s father’s Around.

At this time, the eight heavenly kings are all wearing blue shirts and stepping on hand-sewn mullet-sole cloth shoes, looking like they are going to a warm place for vacation.



But in fact, they are going to Golim Mountain, which is dozens of degrees below zero.

But these eight people have deep internal skills and extraordinary strength. The cold has long lost all threats to them, so even if they wear so little, there is no problem in going to Golim Mountain.

On the way, Duran kept closed his eyes and rested his mind. When he was about to arrive at the airport, he opened his eyes and said to the juniors around him: "Go to Golim Mountain first. I can only wait for success and not fail. Not only must I live and rescue the Weaver family," Even more, all opponents will be killed, and we will get on the plane later. Everyone is lucky to prepare for the battle. This time, I am waiting to kill in Golim Mountain!"

#### Chapter 1141

At this moment. Thompson First!

It was late at night, Charlie Wade and his wife were sleeping soundly in their bed.

At this time, Charlie Wade's cell phone suddenly buzzed twice.

Worried that the phone would noisy my wife's sleep, I quickly picked up the phone, and then found that I had received two WeChat messages.

At this time, it was 12 o'clock in the night. He didn't know who would send WeChat to himself at this time, but he guessed that there must be something important to send WeChat at this time.

So he immediately unlocked the phone and found that the WeChat was sent by Don Albertt.

"Master Wade, something happened to Golim Mountain. Liam and I are at your doorstep. I wonder if you have time to come out to see you?"

Charlie Wade frowned.

There was an accident in Golim Mountain, which proved that the Webb family had another idea of Weaver family father and son.

So he got up lightly and went downstairs to the door of the villa.

Don Albertt and Liam were standing at the door and waiting respectfully.

Seeing how nervous their expressions were, Charlie Wade asked, "What happened?"

Don Albertt said, "More than half an hour ago, the Webb family sent people to Golim Mountain. This time there were a lot of people, including 16 people."

Charlie Wade nodded and asked, "Then, just talk about the result."

Don Albertt respectfully said: "They intended to take the Weaver family father and son. The two sides had a gunfight. Liam's and I killed 15 of them, and one of them escaped."

Charlie Wade nodded and asked, "Have your people lost?"

Liam said, "Master Wade, I lost three of my people, and the fifth person lost one. That's four people in total."

Charlie Wade said with a hum, "It's okay, it's a victory overall."

Don Albertt nodded and said: "I think the Webb family will not let go of the two failures. They may soon have a full hands on Golim Mountain. Liam and I have already begun to raise people. Recently, we will rush to Golim Mountain. But I am worried. Once the Webb family will send their gambit card."

Charlie Wade frowned, "Gambit card?"

"Yes!" Don Albertt said: "It is rumored that there are eight heavenly kings under the Webb family. These eight heavenly kings are all warriors, and they are extremely powerful!"

Having said that, Don Albertt said again: "Master Wade, our people can deal with ordinary people. But if we deal with masters of martial arts, it may be a man's

arm blocking the car. A dozen subordinates do not matter, but I am afraid that Master Wade will be delayed. What happened, in case they rescued the Weaver family and his son, Don Albertt could not shirk the blame!”

Charlie Wade knows that big families have super masters in captivity.

In my own impression, the Wade family had many masters when they were young.

The strength of these masters is far beyond the cognition of ordinary people.

For the super family with trillions of assets, only the real top master can protect its safety.

So Charlie Wade asked him, “Don Albertt, what do you think?”

Don Albertt hurriedly said: “Master Wade, please forgive me. I have always felt that there is no need for Jordan and his son to continue to live in the world. Your enemies are now using them as bargaining chips and are trying their best to fight for it. Instead of doing this, it is better to use this Killing the father and son will never cause trouble!”

Chapter 1142

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: “If everything is solved by murder, then the Webb family will be dead long ago. Some people deserve to die and must be killed as soon as possible, such as the gang of beggars; but some people kill it. It’s boring.”

After Charlie Wade finished speaking, he smiled, and then said, “Think about Ichiro Kobayashi in your kennel. Actually, he could have been killed long ago, but why should I keep him? It’s because I think this person It’s interesting to live, and there are more possibilities when it’s alive. If he dies, many things will lose a lot of fun. The same goes for the Webb family and the same for the Weaver family.”

In Charlie Wade’s heart, everything in the world complements each other, reinforces each other and restrains each other.

I kept Kobayashi's life so that he can live with his brother Jiro Kobayashi.

The purpose of keeping the lives of the Weaver family father and son is to let them and Weaver appear to live together.

If Ichiro Kobayashi is really dead, if he wants to check and balance Jiro Kobayashi, or even Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, he will lose a best bargaining chip.

If Liam's heart becomes rebellious in the future, then he can use the Weaver family father and son to counter him.

This is the ancient art of the emperor.

The real minister would never truly believe in a treacherous official, but he would never completely favor a loyal official.

However, North Korea must not have treacherous ministers because they are the key to counterbalance loyal ministers.

If he is a loyal minister without the checks and balances of a traitorous minister, then he will become increasingly arrogant and ignorant, and will gradually become a traitorous minister.

That's why Charlie Wade needed to check and balance between different people and different people.

After all, the Wade Family is a top-notch big family. The children of the Wade Family have learned the Four Books and Five Classics from a young age, familiarize themselves with ancient history, and study the techniques of emperors. These methods are almost brought out of their bones.

Therefore, Charlie Wade shook his voice and said: "Killing Jordan and his son means that I am afraid of the Webb family. This is a sign of weakness, and I never show weakness."

Having said that, he said lightly: "If I'm right, the Webb family has probably dispatched the Eight Heavenly Kings, and maybe they are already on their way to Golim Mountain."

“Ah?!” Don Albertt and Liam were both dumbfounded.

Liam said in surprise: “They shouldn’t be so fast. After all, they just lost 15 people. They should have to go back and rest for a while before making a comeback.”

“No!” Charlie Wade said confidently: “If Donald could mobilize martial artists, then he should have dispatched martial artists long ago. Therefore, I guess that the man who can really send martial artists should be the old man of the Webb family!”

“The old generation of entrepreneurs are still very powerful. Mr. Webb started from scratch, and his ability, courage, and courage must be much better than ordinary people. If he is in charge of everything behind his back, the means must be much higher than that of Donald! He will definitely be among others. When you think it’s least possible to launch an attack, launch a fatal blow.”

After that, he smiled indifferently: “And when the most unlikely attack was just after the failure, everyone thought he would definitely retreat to rest, but he wanted to hit the opponent by surprise.”

Don Albertt exclaimed and said, “Master Wade, what shall we do now? Shall we send someone over overnight?”

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said calmly: “If the opponent dispatches a martial artist, it’s not enough to see how much they can go, it’s just to die.”

Don Albertt was shocked: “Master Wade, what should we do?”

Charlie Wade said lightly: “You don’t have to worry about this matter, I have my own arrangements, after all, flying from Southaven all the way to Golim Mountain, the distance is still quite far, there is still enough time to prepare!”

Hearing Charlie Wade’s words, Liam’s eyes flashed with joy, and a heavy rock in his heart fell to the ground.

Therefore, he said gratefully: “It seems that Master Wade is already confident! Liam is here, thank you Master Wade!”

Liam is the one who fears the Weaver family father and son the most.

He didn't want the Weaver's pharmaceuticals that he had finally gotten, and in a blink of an eye he gave up his hands!

Chapter 1143

Seeing that Liam was a little nervous, Charlie Wade smiled indifferently, turned off the topic and asked, "By the way, how are you doing at Weaver's Pharmacy?"

Liam looked straight and reported: "Master Wade, the overall development of the pharmaceutical factory has been fairly stable recently, but it has encountered some obstacles in developing new markets."

"What's in the way?"

Charlie Wade wondered, according to the strength of Weaver's Pharmaceutical, it should be said that there are few rivals in the domestic pharmaceutical industry.

However, for the development of new drugs, as long as a good prescription is found, there should be no problem.

But if the prescription is not good, the strength of the pharmaceutical company is meaningless.

Liam hurriedly replied: "Recently, Weaver's Pharmaceuticals has invested heavily in developing a new Chinese patent medicine. The main effect is to drive away evil spirits and reduce dampness, cool the blood and relieve the heart of the stomach, and treat stomach symptoms such as stomach pain, stomach acid, and retching. , Both have good curative effects."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Stomach disease is also a disease that modern people easily get. As far as I know, there should not be too many stomach medicines in China. Except that Sanjiuweitai is somewhat famous, I have never heard of it. Are there any other well-known Chinese patent medicines for the treatment of the stomach? In this case, you shouldn't be too hindered, right?"

Liam frowned and explained: "I developed this medicine because I saw that there are too many people in the city nowadays. Many young people who go to work have stomach problems at a young age, and there is a large group of potential customers, so I brought the team to tackle problems. I found a suitable recipe from countless ancient recipes, but I didn't expect to be a step ahead by foreign companies, and they also optimized our original recipes."

Charlie Wade frowned: "Foreign companies? To plagiarize our ancient Chinese medicine prescriptions? Don't those companies mainly focus on western medicine?"

Liam shook his head and said, "It's not a western medicine, but Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals obtained an ancient prescription from our country, and then developed a kind of stomach powder based on the ancient prescription. The efficacy of this stomach powder is indeed stronger than our stomach medicine, so now the stomach powder market has been taken over by Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, which is very unfavorable for us."

He paused for a moment, and then said with a little frustration: "Leave aside, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals has developed our ancient traditional Chinese medicine prescriptions. The level of development of our ancient Chinese medicine prescriptions is indeed very high. Since the era of Kobayashi Masao, they have been profiting from Kampo medicines all over the world. , Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's background is too deep."

"Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?" Charlie Wade couldn't help frowning when he heard this, and asked: "Kobayashi Pharmaceutical was so weak before, is it still so competitive now?"

Liam nodded, sighed, and said, "Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals is the top pharmaceutical company in Asia after all. As long as it doesn't hurt the bones, it has strong competitiveness, and they have the best hardware laboratory and R&D team in Asia. Therefore, we can optimize a stomach powder based on the ancient prescription."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly. He didn't expect that Jiro Kobayashi really had two brushes. The entire Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall was pitted by himself for more than 10 billion, and he was about to turn over so soon.

At this time, Liam also sighed: "We didn't make good use of the essence left by our ancestors. We finally let foreigners plagiarize it. It's really a shame."

Charlie Wade asked: "How big is the impact of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall on you now?"

Liam said: "The gastric medicine alone will have a very big impact. In the long run, Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals is now actively developing new drugs. I estimate that in the future it will gradually eat away our development space. The income has already been greatly affected. Almost all the money invested in stomach medicine has been squandered, and we will continue to research and develop new medicines. If it succeeds, it will be fine. If it fails, it will be further into the quagmire."

After talking, Liam said again: "During this time, the World College Sanda Fighting Competition is about to begin. It will be held in Aurouss Hilll. This game is sponsored by Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall, and the promotion is very big."

Charlie Wade asked curiously: "Will Jiro Kobayashi come?"

Liam said: "I don't know this yet, but it is said that the award-giving guest for this finals is a high-level Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall. It is still unclear who it is. It may be Jiro Kobayashi."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly.

Chapter 1144

In fact, there are countless kinds of magical ancient medical prescriptions recorded in the "Apocalyptic Book". There are dozens of stomach medicines alone. Just picking one out can help Liam completely crush Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall.



However, the pharmaceutical industry is a very profitable industry, so I certainly cannot help Liam in vain.

So he said to Liam: “Liam, I have a few good recipes in my hand. They are produced and they are definitely best-selling magical medicines. If I use the recipes to buy shares, how many shares would you give me?”

Liam almost said without hesitation: “Master Wade, Liam can have today. It depends on your achievements. The entire Weaver Pharmaceutical is yours. You will give me a word from Liam immediately!”

Liam was also very clear in his mind.

Without Charlie Wade, he could not inherit Weaver’s Pharmaceuticals.

Without Charlie Wade, if the Weaver family father and son came back, they would not be able to hold Weaver’s Pharmaceutical.

Therefore, he was willing to completely adhere to Charlie Wade, even if he gave up Weaver’s Pharmaceutical, he would never give the Weaver family father and son a chance to stand up.

Charlie Wade nodded and said, “Well, if the prescription I gave you is more effective than Kobayashi’s stomach powder, then you give me 80% of the shares of Weaver’s Pharmaceutical, and I will continue to be better in the future. The prescription is for you to ensure that Weaver’s Pharmaceuticals can grow into a company of hundreds of billions in the future. By that time, your personal assets will exceed 20 billion.”

The current assets of Weaver’s Pharmaceuticals are about two to three billion Dollar, but they still have certain debts, coupled with the recent poor management, the overall decline.

If Charlie Wade can really enable Weaver’s Pharmaceuticals to grow into a large group of hundreds of billions in the future, even if Liam is only 10%, he can double his assets.

So for him, he has no reason to refuse.

And he had heard about it a long time ago that Master Wade's one-handed magic pill, if the prescription he took out, it would surely be able to sell!

Therefore, Liam agreed without hesitation, and said excitedly: "Thank you Master Wade! Liam has nothing to say!"

Charlie Wade is not trying to take advantage of Liam, but the top prescription is really worthless!

For example, the male magic drug of its parent company, made hundreds of billions of dollars in profits because of this drug.

Therefore, if you give it to him in vain, it is simply a mentally disabled person.

Win-win cooperation is the best solution.

So Charlie Wade said to Liam: "In this case, you should go back first. Tomorrow I will ask the lawyer to sign a contract with you, and I will give you the prescription at that time."

Don Albertt hurriedly asked, "Master Wade, what should I do about the Webb family?"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently: "I have my own decision, so don't worry!"

Chapter 1145

At this moment, there are two solutions in front of Charlie Wade.

First, he immediately went to Stephen Thompson and asked Stephen Thompson to send masters from the Wade family to Golim Mountain to intercept them. There are many masters from the Wade family, so dealing with the eight heavenly kings shouldn't be a problem;

Second, he immediately set off to Golim Mountain, personally snipe the eight heavenly kings at the foot of Golim Mountain.

After thinking for a few seconds, Charlie Wade decided that he should solve his own problems and go to Golim Mountain personally to get the Eight Heavenly Kings settled.

Charlie Wade has been studying the “Apocalyptic Book” for some days, and his constant enlightenment has enabled him to continuously improve.

At the same time, his body has been tempered with spiritual energy, which is even more different from ordinary people at this time.

Not to mention that he has refined so many Rejuvenation Pills himself, relying on the Rejuvenation Pills to raise his body to a higher level.

As far as Charlie Wade’s current strength is concerned, let alone the Eight Heavenly Kings, even if it doubles, it will not be Charlie Wade’s opponent.

However, you must go to Golim Mountain as soon as possible.

Because the eight heavenly kings of the Webb family may have already set off.

southern region is several hundred kilometers further south from Aurouss Hilll, so this gave Charlie Wade some time window.

If he is efficient, it is possible that the Eight Heavenly Kings will arrive at Golim Mountain first.

So he immediately called Cameron Isaac and blurted out and asked, “Can you arrange a plane for me? I want to set off to Golim Mountain immediately.”

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said: “No problem, master, Aurouss Hilll Airport has our business jet, and it is the world’s fastest civil business jet specially customized by the Wade family, which is much faster than ordinary jets.”

After speaking, Cameron Isaac said: “The Wade family has always believed in that timing is greater than anything else, so the Wade family’s plane is faster than all the family’s private jets!”

“Very good!” Charlie Wade said with satisfaction: “You can let the plane wait at the airport to get ready for take-off. At the same time, let your Shangri-La helicopter pick me up at Thompson First. I will rush to the airport immediately.”

“no problem!”

As Cameron Isaac said, he hurriedly asked: “Master, do you need help when going to Golim Mountain? If you need it, I will call the family.”

Charlie Wade said indifferently: “You don’t need a helper anymore. You can do me a favor and prepare a helicopter to wait for me at Golim Mountain Airport. After getting off the plane, I will use the fastest time to reach a village at the foot of Golim Mountain.”

“No problem!” Cameron Isaac said immediately: “I will make arrangements. If there is no helicopter in Golim Mountain, I will immediately transfer from another place. You will definitely solve this problem before you arrive at Golim Mountain, Master.”

“it is good!”

Charlie Wade hung up the phone with satisfaction, and Don Albertt immediately said, “Master Wade, Don Albertt is willing to go with you!”

Liam on the side also folded his hands and said, “Master Wade, Liam is also willing to walk with you.

Charlie Wade thought for a while, and said to the two of them: “Since you want to go, then follow me.”

Both of them were stubborn and loyal to Charlie Wade. At this time, they were unwilling to let Charlie Wade go to Golim Mountain alone.

Charlie Wade also knew very well that if the two of them wanted to be more devoted to themselves, they had to let them see their true strength.

Especially for Liam, Charlie Wade must make sure that this person has no two minds about himself, so he can safely give him the peerless prescriptions in the “Apocalyptic Book”.

So this time to go to Golim Mountain, you might as well let him follow the experience to see the true strength of his master!

Soon, Cameron Isaac’s helicopter flew to Thompson First.

Charlie Wade and the three got on the helicopter and immediately went to Aurouss Hilll Airport.

Chapter 1146

At this time, at Aurouss Hilll Airport, Wade’s private plane deployed in Aurouss Hilll was ready to take off at the end of the runway.

As long as Charlie Wade got on the plane, the plane could take off immediately.

And this plane can send Charlie Wade to Golim Mountain in two hours.

In contrast, the private jet of the Webb family takes at least three hours.

Moreover, the Webb family does not have the Wade family’s ability to simultaneously mobilize resources across the country or even the world.

I believe that after the Eight Great Heavenly Kings arrive at Golim Mountain, there will be no helicopter waiting for them. At best, Webb’s family will prepare off-road vehicles to take them to the foot of the mountain.

According to Don Albertt, from Golim Mountain Airport to the small village where the Weaver family and his son live, off-road vehicles need to drive at least two hours without snow.

If it snows and the road conditions are not good, it will take more than three hours to arrive.

But the helicopter is much faster, flying straight, forty minutes.

So Charlie Wade still has time, and he can definitely arrive before the Eight Heavenly Kings.

The helicopter stopped directly at the end of the airport runway, next to Wade's business jet.

As soon as Charlie Wade got off the helicopter, the door of the business jet opened.

What he didn't expect was that it was Cameron Isaac who opened the door!

Charlie Wade looked at him in surprise and asked, "Why are you here?"

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said: "Master, I really don't worry about you going alone. I'm afraid you don't want me to follow, so I can only do this. Please don't blame it."

Charlie Wade nodded gently: "You are already here, and I can't drive you down. Let's go and let the plane take off as soon as possible."

Don Albertt knew that Charlie Wade was Cameron Isaac's young master for a long time, so he was not surprised about it. However, he knew very little about the Wade Family, so every time he met Charlie Wade, he respected Charlie Wade as Master Wade instead of Mr. Wade.

Of course, this is also related to Charlie Wade's unwillingness to reveal his identity. If you call him Mr. Wade, some people may be able to connect him with the Wade family.

However, Liam on the side was stunned by this young master.

Cameron Isaac is a smart man. He knew that the young master brought Liam with him, and he knew that Liam was already his confidant.

Moreover, since the young master is going to take him to Golim Mountain, he must be ready to show his skills in front of him, so there is no need to deliberately conceal his identity.

Liam was shocked at this time, he knew who Cameron Isaac was, so with Cameron Isaac's young master, he immediately guessed the identity of Charlie Wade.

At this moment, he was shocked.

I never dreamed of my own Master Wade, not only a master with the ability to reach the sky, but also the eldest master of the Wade family, the top family of Eastcliff!

The superior strength is already admirable, and I didn't expect the family background to be even more prominent!

No wonder everyone says Master Wade is a real dragon on earth!

With such ability and background, of course it can be called the four characters of the real dragon on earth!

Thinking of this, he immediately knelt on one knee and said respectfully to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, you are the very noble young master of the Wade family, but you are willing to fight the injustice for me, for my dead mother, and win the family property for me. Liam is unforgettable!"

Charlie Wade said calmly: "Liam, if you are grateful and want to follow me with all your heart, I will definitely give you splendid wealth!"

After all, he looked at Don Albertt and smiled and said, "Don Albertt, you are the same."

Don Albertt immediately knelt to the ground and said respectfully: "Master, as early as the moment you rescued me from Webb's bodyguard, Don Albertt's life was yours!"

Chapter 1147

The Wade Family's business jet drew up in the dark, galloping in the direction of Golim Mountain at a very fast speed!

The speed of this airplane is indeed much faster than that of ordinary airplanes. Even Charlie Wade couldn't sigh. No wonder Wade Family can stand on top of China's top family. You can tell from the details of the airplane alone.

In important cities across the country, arrange such airplanes to ensure that the family can arrive one step ahead of others in case of emergency. As long as they seize the opportunity first, they have the possibility of winning.

Cameron Isaac told Charlie Wade: "The young master actually still has a faster plane in the Wade family, but there is one and only one of this plane, which was stored by the master at Eastcliff Airport."

"Oh?" Charlie Wade asked curiously, "Is there a faster plane?"

"Yes!" Cameron Isaac nodded and said, "I don't know if you have heard of the Concorde? Years ago, the French developed a supersonic passenger plane that can fly at twice the speed of sound and cruise at an hourly speed. 2150 kilometers."

Charlie Wade said in surprise: "I have heard of Concord Technology, but isn't this aircraft already retired?"

Cameron Isaac said: "Retirement is just withdrawing from the public's vision. That's because this aircraft is flying too fast, the flying cost is too high, and the noise of breaking through the sound barrier during flight is too loud, and ordinary people can't afford it. However, after retiring, four of the best in condition were bought by the world's top big families. After they were bought, these aircraft have always received the best maintenance and maintenance."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but marvel.

Unexpectedly, his grandfather still has such a big hand, and bought a Concorde airliner.

But this also shows the extraordinary courage of the older generation of entrepreneurs.



Regardless of the fact that a Concorde airliner may be extremely expensive, but with it, the father can be two or three times faster than others at the most critical moment.

An ordinary business jet can fly at a maximum speed of eight or nine hundred kilometers per hour, but the Concorde can reach 2.5 times that!

If there is a \$1 billion order, waiting to be signed in the United States, and whoever can get the order soonest, then the Wade family must be the only person to get the order.

Someone else's plane takes eleven or twelve hours to fly, while this plane only takes about five hours. In other words, he has already signed the contract before others arrive.

Two hours later, Charlie Wade's plane had landed at Golimshan Airport.

At this time, on the side of the runway, a helicopter was already waiting here.

After Charlie Wade got off the plane, he asked Cameron Isaac, "Help me ask the airport if Webb's private plane has landed here."

Cameron Isaac hurriedly made a call with his mobile phone. After a while, he admired Charlie Wade and said, "Master, you are so knowledgeable. The airport tower has just received an application for an exclusive private jet. They will land in an hour. Here."

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction: "One hour's time advantage is enough. Let's go to the foot of Golim Mountain to see the scenery!"

Then he stepped into the helicopter that had been waiting for a long time.

Cameron Isaac, Don Albertt and Liam also boarded the plane.

The helicopter immediately climbed and flew towards the foot of Golim Mountain.

The time at this time was more than four o'clock in the morning, and because it was winter, there was no trace of the sky to light up at this time.

However, a round of beautiful moon in the sky still clearly outlines the outline of the earth.

The helicopter flew out of the airport and passed over the city. Right in front of it was the majestic Golim Mountain.

The outline of Golim Mountain under the moonlight is particularly clear. Because the whole mountain range is white, it looks very beautiful under the moonlight.

Forty minutes later, the helicopter landed one kilometer outside the village.

#### Chapter 1148

Don Albertt had been to Golim Mountain once before, so he was somewhat familiar with the terrain here. He pointed to a snow-covered mountain road next to the plane and said to Charlie Wade: "Master, this is the only road into the mountain. If the Eight Heavenly Kings at home don't take a helicopter, they have only one way to come."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "If that's the case, then we'll stay here and wait.

Don Albertt hurriedly said, "Master, do you want to call all of us here to help?"

Charlie Wade faintly spit out two words: "No need."

Cameron Isaac was somewhat worried about the safety of the young master, and couldn't help but said: "I also understand the eight heavenly kings of the Webb family. They are indeed strong. You may not be their opponent. To be cautious, let's call some people over to help! "

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said coldly: "Today's matter, only the four of us are present, and only the four of us know about it. If anyone other than us knows, they will be punishable!"

The other three people looked horrified.

They could hear the powerful pressure and the strong domineering from Charlie Wade's words.

It seems that Charlie Wade wants to keep all the eight heavenly kings here today!

The Eight Heavenly Kings at this time just landed at Golim Mountain Airport.

After the plane landed, the eight people walked out of the plane and then left the airport directly through the normal passenger passage.

They were not like Charlie Wade. Charlie Wade didn't go through the passenger passage at all, but took a helicopter off the runway.

The main reason why they did not receive such treatment was that the Webb family had no influence here at all.

The Webb family is a Southaven family. Although it is the so-called first family in the region, it is far behind the real top family.

Their strength is mainly covered in the Southaven area, and they have begun to decline after crossing the north of the Yangtze River.

And the strength gets weaker as it goes to the north, not to mention the Golim Mountain which is so close to the north.

However, although top families like the Wade family are Eastcliff's family, their national development strategy, just like the United States' global development strategy, must be four words and comprehensive dominance.

The United States is the global hegemony, and the Wade family is the national hegemony.

For Wade Family, it is his home field anywhere in the country.

If Wade's family thought, they could kill the Webb family anytime in Southaven, in the Webb family base camp.

This is the embodiment of the strength of a top family!

At this time, the Eight Heavenly Kings headed by Duran, after leaving the airport, saw two off-road vehicles parked at the airport gate.

These two off-road vehicles were the drivers temporarily arranged by the Webb family.

The Webb family has no influence here. The 16 people sent yesterday rented 5 off-road vehicles here before they went to rescue the Weaver family and his son.

This time, the Webb family rented two off-road vehicles at a high price online and let the Eight Heavenly Kings drive there in person.

After the Eight Heavenly Kings took the car, they took two off-road vehicles and headed towards the mountains.

On the road, Duran, the head of the Eight Heavenly Kings, was sitting in the co-driver. He picked up the walkie-talkie and said coldly: "Brothers, we have to drive more than two hours. I am killing! Anyone who dares to stand in front of us will kill without mercy!"

#### Chapter 1149

On a mountain road that stretches for tens of kilometers, two off-road vehicles drove one after the other.

These two vehicles are also the only two vehicles on these dozens of kilometers of mountain roads.

Driving in the snow is not easy, because when you look around, the lights can hit all the places in white.

Duran was dazzled by the white snowfield outside, and said with some annoyance: "That kid surnamed Wade is really a beast. Since the father and son offended him, they just killed him and sent them to this bird. What are you doing in a ghost place that doesn't shit? It's really unlucky for us to come here now."

The man driving the car said helplessly: "I asked before I came, this kid with the surname Wade is a devil. He not only likes sending people here to dig ginseng, but

also likes sending people to black coal pits to dig for coal, I listened. Said that he had previously brought the boss of a listed company to a construction site to carry cement.”

“What’s this?” Duran said lightly: “Have you forgotten how the Beggars died? A dozen people were welded to death in the car and sank. The bodies have not been salvaged until now, knowing that they are waiting for them. What is his fate?”

The driver smiled and said, “Everyone is dead, what fate is there?”

Duran said: “There are fish, shrimps and crabs in the river. A car-welded iron cage is sunken at the bottom of the river. There are more than a dozen dead bodies inside. Sooner or later, these people will be eaten into bones by those fish, shrimps and crabs. Small fish eat skin, have you all done small fish massage at fish spas? That kind of fish, even the dander will be eaten completely, and it won’t take long for them to leave even a trace of meat on their bones. “

“I’m going!” a man in the back row blurted out, “No wonder the family wanted to kill him, this kid is so evil!”

Duran said indifferently: “We can’t take it lightly. Today’s battle must be retired.”

The driver asked, “Brother, do you think there will be masters on Golim Mountain?”

“Probably not.” Duran said: “The people from Donald sent here just a few hours ago. According to the only one who survived, the other party did not have close contact with them, it was all gunfights. So I guess the other party should No master is just a bodyguard with a gun.”

“That’s good.” The driver said with a smile: “We are brothers. We have practiced golden bells and iron jerseys when we were young. I dare not say that we are top masters, but it is definitely not something that ordinary bullets can hurt. It seems tonight It’s just a battle of butchering dogs. You can win easily and return to Southaven triumphantly.”

Another man said: "It would be fine if Charlie Wade was here too, we can definitely kill him and go back to receive the reward from Master Webb!"

Duran smiled and said, "That Charlie Wade shouldn't be here. The Webb family investigated before. Before we set off, the others were still in Aurouss Hilll."

Having said that, Duran said with emotion: "It would be great if he was there, holding his head back and returning to Master Webb, Master Webb said he would give us several hundred million."

The driver said at this time: "By the way, brother, since this Charlie Wade is so evil, does the strange disease that the second son of the Webb family developed some time ago has something to do with him?"

Duran shook his head: "This is really bad, but it's not impossible."

As he said, he said with emotion: "The strange disease of the second son is really unheard of. It has not been cured for so long, and there has been no relief. It is really weird."

At this moment, Charlie Wade on the hillside stood in the snow with his hands full and negative.

Behind them, Cameron Isaac, Don Albertt and Liam were already shaking in the snow, their faces pale and purple.

While rubbing his hands, Cameron Isaac cursed his mother: "The eight heavenly kings of this dog day are too slow to come! I think it will be bright in an hour!"

Don Albertt looked at Charlie Wade and asked with concern: "Master, are you wearing so little clothes?"

Charlie Wade shook his head slightly, now he has no fear of severe cold.

Don't say standing here for an hour or two, even if you let yourself stand here for a day or two for a month, you will never get frostbite.

Chapter 1150

Liam also sucked his nose from the cold. When the four of them first arrived here, Charlie Wade was worried about exposing the target, so he let the helicopter go first. Otherwise, he could sit in the helicopter for a while, at least to block the cold of Golim Mountain. wind.

After waiting for another ten minutes, Charlie Wade suddenly saw four beams of light from two cars on the winding mountain road.

Cameron Isaac also saw the light and said nervously, "Master, they should be here!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "After waiting for them for so long, I almost fell asleep."

Don Albertt hurriedly took out a pistol from his waist, gritted his teeth and said, "Damn, I want to see how awesome these eight heavenly kings are today!"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "Don Albertt, put the gun away, the gun is useless to them."

Don Albertt was taken aback, but after a while he figured it out again.

He had seen some skills in the metaphysical world before, including Charlie Wade, who was able to directly order Lightning. If a warrior with a deep cultivation base can block bullets, it is not surprising.

Cameron Isaac asked at this time: "Master, what will we do later? If there is anything we can help, please let me know."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "You don't need to help anything, just follow behind me and watch."

Don Albertt said hurriedly: "Master, you can just draw a few sky thunders and cut these eight heavenly kings directly into ashes, just like that father and son dog before."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "I'm tired of always using thunder to strike people. Since today is a martial artist, let's just use force to discuss it."

Cameron Isaac had never seen the scene where Charlie Wade struck the father and son duo with thunder, but he had heard of it and heard a little.

But he has always felt that it should be a coincidence, because he has never seen anyone who can order Lightning in his memory.

Although the Wade family knew a lot of people in metaphysics, they had never heard of anyone who had the ability to reach the sky.

At this moment, seeing the two cars continuously hovering up the winding mountain road and getting closer and closer, Charlie Wade took the initiative to walk to the center of the mountain road and walked down the mountain.

The remaining three looked at each other and hurriedly followed.

Duran was already drowsy while sitting in the car, but the brother who was driving took a look at the navigation and said to him, "Brother, we are almost there."

Duran hurriedly asked, "How far is it?"

The other party said: "The navigation display is less than 5 kilometers away."

Duran stretched out and said cursingly: "It's finally here. Let everyone cheer up. No matter how weak the enemy is, we can't take it lightly."

One of his juniors immediately took out the walkie-talkie and said: "Everyone is cheering up, we are almost there!"

The person in the car behind replied via the walkie-talkie: "Yes, we have already started warming up."

The vehicle continued to drive, and at the moment when it turned a curve, the driver suddenly saw the light hitting directly ahead, and there was a person standing in the middle of the road!

The driver beside Duran exclaimed: "f\*ck, is that a human or a ghost?!"

Chapter 1151



No wonder this driver is scared.

You know, they haven't even seen a ghost on these dozens of kilometers of mountain road.

It was really frightening to see a person standing in the middle of the road in the middle of the night.

Duran was also dumbfounded, staring blankly at the young people getting closer and closer in the middle of the road, blurting out: "This is really a person!"

The man outside the car and in the middle of the road looked very young with a smile on his face. He was wearing thin clothes with his hands behind his back. His face was relaxed and indifferent, incompatible with the cold and snowy Golim Mountains around him.

This person is Charlie Wade!

At this time, Cameron Isaac and others hid in the dark 10 meters behind Charlie Wade.

Charlie Wade confessed to them that they could just watch the show, but could not show up.

The driver looked at Charlie Wade nervously and said, "Brother, there is someone standing here so late. It looks weird. Maybe it's specifically for us. Would you like to drive it over?"

Duran thought for a while, and immediately said, "This person dares to wait here alone for the eight of us. He wants to come here by no means waiting. Maybe there are any traps waiting for us. Let's stop and walk over to see what happens!"

At this moment, Charlie Wade, holding the Thunder Order in his hand, felt calm in his heart.

He dared to stand in the middle of the road, so he was not afraid of the Eight Heavenly Kings driving him over.

This thunder-thundering order can attract sky thunders at any time. If the eight heavenly kings don't get out of the car, they face the gongs and the drums, and then they can directly use two sky thunders to split their car down the cliff and end the battle.

Fortunately, Duran did not underestimate the enemy, and the two cars slowly stopped at a distance of more than 10 meters from Charlie Wade.

Afterwards, the eight heavenly kings all got off.

Duran strode to the front, looking at Charlie Wade through the car lights, and said coldly: "Boy, who are you? Just blocked my Eight Heavenly Kings!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: "My name is Wade, Charlie Wade Wade, and the most famous live-in son-in-law in Aurouss Hilll is me."

Duran was shocked!

When I was in the car just now, I was still talking about Charlie Wade, everyone was still thinking, if Charlie Wade was here, it would be nice to kill him all at once.

But I never dreamed that he would actually appear here!

And this seems a bit unreasonable.

When he set off, he was still in Aurouss Hilll. Why did he arrive earlier than he did when he arrived here.

I don't think it is scientific.

However, he quickly put this question behind his head, looked at Charlie Wade, and asked in a cold voice: "Charlie Wade Wade, did you know that we would be here?"

"That's right." Charlie Wade smiled lightly and said: "I thought the Eight Heavenly Kings are some great people. I didn't expect them to be eight old gentlemen. You eight should be 400 years old together?"

The eight brothers of Duran are indeed quite old, and the youngest one is already over 50 years old, so the total of the eight people is over 400 years old.

At this time, seeing himself and his juniors being so despised by Charlie Wade, Duran said in a cold voice of dissatisfaction: "Today, I didn't want to take your life, but I still want to keep your dog and wait for my senior brother. People go to Aurouss Hill and take the head of your item personally! I didn't expect that there is a way to heaven, you won't go, and there is no way to hell, you will break in! That's fine, lest we go to Aurouss Hill ourselves again."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Take my head? It depends on whether you have this ability!"

"Stop talking nonsense!" Duran snorted coldly, and said, "Charlie Wade, my eight heavenly kings are definitely not a vain name. I have not lost for dozens of years. Today I let my youngest brother, Fight for the eight of me! He is known as Dan of Iron Fist, and many died under his hands. He will not lose in this life!"

After listening to Charlie Wade, with a scornful smile, he sneered: "Dan of Iron Fist? Very good, today he can die in the hands of the Real Dragon, Charlie Wade, it is also the good fortune he cultivated in several lifetimes!"

At this time, a strong middle-aged man among the Eight Great Heavenly Kings screamed, walked to the front, pointed at Charlie Wade and shouted angrily: "Mao Tau boy, you are also worthy of killing me? Watch me blow your dog's head with a punch!"

Chapter 1152

After all, his feet rushed toward Charlie Wade like a wind!

The fist that was bigger than the mouth of the bowl was already in front of you at this time!

He has been practicing boxing for dozens of years, and his whole life of martial arts and hard work has been condensed on a pair of fists. Only this punch is a

stone monument more than ten centimeters thick. It can also be broken with one punch, which can't be resisted!

But Charlie Wade had already seen through his cultivation at a glance.

Just a brash man with a harder fist!

Compared with yourself and the worm that shakes the tree, it is no different!

So he did not dodge or flinch, just standing in front of King Iron Fist Dan, with a chilling smile on his face.

Dan couldn't believe that this kid should be so despised, he had rushed in front of him, ready to blow his dog's head with a punch, but he was not afraid at all!

This is looking down on yourself!

In that case, let you taste the price of despising an Iron Fist!

Afterwards, he rushed to Charlie Wade, and his iron fist rushed straight to Charlie Wade's head and smashed it!

With a smile on his face, Duran said indifferently: "The Eighth Junior Brother is really lucky this time, and he did so for nothing! I believe Master Webb will definitely reward him!"

The other juniors all showed envy.

In their opinion, the Eighth Junior Brother can have such a chance, entirely because the senior brother has perfected, this kid with the surname Wade is so stupid, he can be killed with one blow instead of being himself!

Cameron Isaac, Don Albertt and Liam, who were hiding in the dark, all squeezed a cold sweat for Charlie Wade.

They didn't understand, why didn't Charlie Wade hide?

But only Charlie Wade knew that there was absolutely no need to hide.

At this point, Dan's fist wind has blown his face!

Immediately afterwards, the fist was already in sight!

At the moment when King Iron Fist Dan thought Charlie Wade was going to die, Charlie Wade suddenly pulled out a hand from his back, a fist that seemed weak, but lightly faced him with an iron fist.

In the next moment, Iron Fist Dan felt his fist was hit by a hard armor-piercing shell!

Only a sharp pain was felt, followed by the sound of broken bones!

Charlie Wade's fluttering punch, not only directly unloaded all the strength of Iron Fist Dan's fist, it was extremely powerful, and it also shattered the opponent's right fist, right hand, and right arm!

Iron Fist Dan instantly let out a tragic cry, and the whole person flew upside down, and fell into the snow with a thump!

His seven seniors were looking at him dumbfounded at this time, and saw that his entire right arm was already bloody and bloody, like a mass of rotten meat that had been blown up by 10,000 tons of boulders.

He is the Iron Fist Dan!

His fist can smash anything even if it is a hard rock! Anyone's body is as vulnerable as tofu under his fist.

But, why in front of Charlie Wade's fist, his iron fist turned into tofu? It was smashed by Charlie Wade's punch! Who is the iron fist of these two people? !

Chapter 1153

Seeing that Junior Brother was defeated in an instant, Duran was struck by lightning!

Although his strength is better than that of the Eighth Junior Brother, his fist is much worse than the Eighth Junior Brother's iron fist.

After all, the Eighth Junior Brother himself, for decades, all his thoughts have been concentrated on his pair of iron fists, and he has never encountered an opponent in the world.

But who would have thought that a young man in his 20s would smash his fist and his arm with one punch

How powerful is this, even a great force!

Duran was terrified! It seems that Charlie Wade is really not an ordinary person!

But today, eight of his senior brothers are indispensable for a fierce battle!

Cameron Isaac and others were also surprised!

The three of them never dreamed that Charlie Wade's strength would be so great!

The other party is also a man with a face, and even if Charlie Wade fights him for more than a dozen rounds and then defeats him, it can be regarded as the past.

But Charlie Wade was so unreasonable, and he smashed the iron fist with a single move!

This meaning is very obvious, you are an iron fist, then I will hit the iron fist!

When Iron Fist Dan was smashed to the ground, the whole person was even more shocked.

He didn't expect that the place where he was most confident and powerful would be fragile in front of others.

Seeing that his right arm had been rotten to flesh, he knew in his heart that his skill had been lost in half.

After decades of hard work, he was beaten by a 50% discount. Iron Fist Dan felt extremely painful. He crawled to Duran with one arm, crying and said, "Big brother, you must avenge me!"

Duran darkened his face and nodded gloomily.

“Senior Brother Eighth don’t worry, the senior brothers will definitely avenge you!”

After all, he said to the other six people: “Junior brothers, this kid is really good! In that case, I don’t have to talk to him about morals and justice, everyone!”

When Charlie Wade heard this, he laughed: “What you said just now is that the Eight Heavenly Kings are definitely not a mere name. There are dozens of them in the world, not more than less, but I didn’t expect it to be just a nonsense! I knew this, you 8 It’s better to go with an old dog, and it will make Grandpa and I have a good time!”

Duran felt that his face was very hot, and said angrily: “The surname Wade, don’t you play with me any kind of stimulating method here? You can hurt my eighth junior brother, and absolutely can’t hurt my seven brothers. Today, Duran asked you to This dog lives in Golim Mountain!”

After that, he said coldly: “But you can rest assured, I will only leave your body in Golim Mountain, and your head, I will take your head to southern region and return to the old man of the Webb family! If the old man of the Webb family pity you, maybe Give your head to your wife!”

Charlie Wade heard this and said coldly: “Duran, right? Don’t worry, today your eight senior brothers will sleep here! But I won’t take your head away, because you are an old hanging silk. It’s not worth it for me to take your head!”

“What a big tone!” Duran yelled angrily: “My eight brothers have never failed since the day they played as a teacher. There are countless injustices in their hands. I don’t care if you have one more!”

Charlie Wade smiled and said lightly: “Today, I want to avenge your many unjust souls!”

Duran gritted his teeth and shouted coldly: “Junior brothers, kill this kid with me. We will use his head to sacrifice the right arm of the eighth brother!”

As soon as the voice fell, the other six people swarmed with him!

Charlie Wade stood on the spot, with his left hand behind him and his right hand in front of him. At this moment, all the Reiki in his body was condensed in his right hand without any trace.

At this time, he was faintly excited deep in his heart, and the blood in his body had begun to boil.

Since getting the “Apocalyptic Book”, Charlie Wade has never encountered a truly powerful top master.

Chapter 1154

He is still in metaphysics, although he has some accomplishments, but in fact, he can't bear the shock of thunder.

As for the hanging silk like he has encountered in the past, at best, it is a gangster who commits crimes, and there is no such thing as a master.

But these eight heavenly kings are really interesting.

Just the punch of the iron fist Dan just now, if it hit anyone else, it would really blow his dog's head with one punch.

Duran is in front of him, I am afraid that he can't carry it back and forth.

But even so, Iron Fist Dan was still too weak in front of Charlie Wade.

Now that the seven people go together, they have a little fighting power!

At this time, Duran took the lead!

His seven junior and senior brothers followed him step by step.

The seven people have already set their formations, ready to take Charlie Wade's life.

Duran came to Charlie Wade, his body strength came out of his dantian, gathered his hands, and then made a leap, his palms rushed towards Charlie Wade!



This Duran is the best at hand!

The best time in his life, a crazy adult male elephant was killed with one palm!

This palm technique looks soft, but it can contain incomparable strength, which is many times more advanced than a boxing.

Whether in the world of martial arts or in martial arts novels, the mastery is truly top-notch!

In martial arts novels, there are so many fascinations about palm, and it can be seen that palm is the most unpredictable pulse among martial artists!

Duran's palm skills are superb and very powerful, and even looking at the entire southern region, he can't find a master who can compete with Duran.

In addition, there are six juniors behind him who are blessed, and this time he is ready to kill Charlie Wade with a single blow!

But, unexplainably, Charlie Wade is still calm and unspeakable.

He stood here quietly, without moving a moment, and said leisurely: "I admire your undaunted spirit, but fierceness is one thing, strength is another matter!"

Duran had already played ten percent of his skill at this time! It's like a cannonball that has been out of the chamber, with unstoppable momentum!

He can already conclude at this time that even if Charlie Wade is a master of martial arts, this palm is enough to kill him!

So, he shouted coldly: "Boy! You're looking for death! Watch Master abolish your meridians!"

Just when Duran's palm was less than half a meter away from him, Charlie Wade narrowed his eyes, and took a step forward casually, saying indifferently, "Duran, you are good at palm skills? Then I will let you try. My palm!"

After all, he turned his right hand into his palm, and with full reiki, he greeted Duran unhurriedly!

Duran's palm contained a mighty force, which was unstoppable.

However, when Charlie Wade greeted him with a soft palm, he suddenly felt that he was hitting Mount Tai with a palm!

What he didn't know was that Charlie Wade's palm contained an aura that he had never heard of!

Reiki is between the heaven and the earth, the most refined, pure, strong and yang, even the strongest!

Chapter 1155

How did Duran know Charlie Wade's catty!

Seeing that Charlie Wade didn't move like a mountain in the first half, but in the second half, he just slapped softly, thinking that this kid was negligent and would be hit hard by himself.

However, at the moment when he really met Charlie Wade's palm, Duran realized that his palm, instead of allowing Charlie Wade to retreat in the slightest, bounced back with a tremendous amount of strength, instantly squeezing his right arm. Also beaten to powder!

He didn't expect that his fate would be the same as the Eighth Junior Brother!

Seeing that the right arm was already in flesh and blood, and he didn't care about the injury at all, because his whole body had been flew out by this huge force projectile, back several meters!

Duran retreated quickly while trying to stop his figure in the snow with his legs.

But the power of Charlie Wade's palm was so great that he couldn't support his legs at all, so he could only allow himself to keep retreating!

The six juniors were shocked when they saw this!

They are very clear about the strength of the big brother. If he is allowed to hit a palm with ten successful powers, even a top expert must be prepared to be able to handle it.

Even, it is likely to be embarrassed because of the big brother's palm.

But who would have thought that Charlie Wade didn't rush, and attacked with one hand, hitting the big brother like a cannonball back after another.

One of them hurriedly shouted: "Quick! Let go of your strength for the big brother!"

Only then did the other five people come to their senses. The six hurriedly stood in two rows behind Duran and tried their best to lend him strength from behind!

However, he did not expect that the speed of his retreat could be called a powerful force!

At this moment, what his body carries is the aura that Charlie Wade slapped!

Everyone was suffering from severe pain in their arms one after another. Seven people came to relieve their strength, but they all flew upside down several meters away and crashed to the ground!

What is even more tragic is that three of them directly smashed their Eighth Junior Brother, that is, Iron Fist Dan!

The huge force directly smashed the iron fist Dan, and vomited blood!

Charlie Wade's aura is full of power, Duran is the first to bear the brunt, and the whole person is heavily smashed into the snow, like mud, unable to move!

"How is this possible?!"

Duran stared at Charlie Wade in disbelief, his face was amazed!

You know, he is an expert in martial arts who came from the hidden Sejong Sect, and he is invincible across the entire southern region!

If it wasn't for the old man of the Webb family, and the other party's heavy invitation, with his powerful strength, how could he be willing to stick to this small pond in the south of the Yangtze River?

He asked himself, in his life, he has seen too many opponents, but he has never felt as powerless as now!

At this moment, he didn't even see how this kid made the move, and he was hit hard!

For a warrior, nothing is more important than the arm, especially the right arm.

When the right arm is broken, the person is broken.

What master to talk about? nonexistent.

After all, Yang Guo is just a character in martial arts novels. In reality, he has never seen a one-armed master.

Because, in the case of one-armed, the body is always in a state of imbalance, let alone fighting with others, even running will have obvious weight imbalance, if a person's body center of gravity cannot be in the center of the body, then he How to become a master

Chapter 1156

Charlie Wade retreated seven people with a palm, making the Eight Heavenly Kings feel astonished!

What kind of strength can achieve this incredible level?

Even the top masters in this world can't have such a powerful strength!

After all, the Eight Heavenly Kings are not vegetarians. If they and the brothers work together, they will have an effect of 1+1 greater than 2.

But even so, the total of the eight heavenly kings is nothing more than a punch and a palm by Charlie Wade.

Duran got up with difficulty and blurted out: “Who are you? Where did you go from? Who did you learn from?”

Charlie Wade sneered and said, “I don’t have a teacher, and I learn from myself. Why, are you not convinced?”

Duran swallowed his saliva and said nervously, “Serve! I’ll take it! I really take it! Master Wade, you are the top master in this world. You must know that martial arts are not easy to practice, so please look at us. Brother brothers know their mistakes and make corrections, spare us a dog.”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “Let me spare my life so soon? Why don’t you play cards according to your routine?”

Duran said with difficulty: “I know that my skills are not as good as others, and I don’t want to do unnecessary struggles. I just ask Master Wade to raise my hand!”

Charlie Wade asked back: “You wanted to kill me when you came, but you can’t kill me now. Just beg me to raise your hand. Is this world so beautiful? That’s because I am incapable of you. I begged you not to kill me. Will you agree?”

Duran’s expression was ugly, he knew Charlie Wade couldn’t let him go so easily.

So he knelt down immediately and said to Charlie Wade: “Master Wade! If you are willing to raise your noble hand, my eight brothers and sisters will respect you in this life and listen to your orders!”

Charlie Wade smiled playfully, looked at him and asked, “What? Now reverting? Then how do you go back to Master Webb’s life?”

Duran said earnestly: “As the saying goes, good birds choose trees to live, Duran knows that Master Wade has great magical powers, and is willing to abandon the dark and cast the light, and follow Master Wade all his life!”

Charlie Wade nodded indifferently. He slowly walked towards Duran and others. No one knew what he was thinking at this time.

Seeing him getting closer, Duran nervously said to the juniors: "Quick! Kneel down and worship Master Wade!"

As a result, the Eight Great Heavenly Kings got up one after another and bowed to Charlie Wade.

Even Dan, the iron fist whose right arm was abolished, knelt on the ground and kowtowed.

And Duran, at this moment, retracted his left hand into his sleeve and held a dagger in his hand calmly.

This dagger is only a bunch long, and it stands to reason that it is not very lethal, especially for masters.

However, Duran's dagger came from an extraordinary origin. He not only tempered the blade with highly toxic substances, but also smeared a small amount of radioactive powder on the blade.

This kind of small amount of radioactive powder does not cause much radiation to humans if it is not contacted, but once it is exposed to this radioactive powder and the wound enters the body, the body will not heal for a long time.

It is also the ultimate ultimate move that Duran has been hiding for many years.

Except for his juniors, everyone who has seen this dagger is dead!

Charlie Wade abolished his right arm, this hatred is not shared.

Therefore, it is impossible for him to bow to Charlie Wade at all!

The reason for saying this is just because he is young, and guesses that he has no experience in the world, and is ready to convince him to stabilize him first, and then take the opportunity to sneak attack with stigma.

Fight for one hit!

Chapter 1157

Although Charlie Wade was young, he didn't feel like he was shocked.

Duran thought he had deceived him, but in fact he had been guarding these eight people from beginning to end.

Because, for Charlie Wade, he was not even ready to subdue these eight people for his own use.

As for the reason, it's just that they simply don't look down on these people.

With their strength, even if you really respect yourself, what can you do for yourself?

It's nothing more than eight dogs with sharp teeth!

Charlie Wade is not rare for such a dog.

However, with a playful smile on his face, he walked in front of the Eight Heavenly Kings.

"Do you really want to respect me when you wait?"

Duran took the lead, and the eight people shouted in unison: "I would like to bow down to Master Wade for the rest of my life!"

Charlie Wade nodded and asked with a light smile: "If I don't let you worship, what shall you do?"

"This"

Duran and others were dumbfounded, never dreaming that Charlie Wade would give such an answer.

"Don't let me worship? Are you acting like that?"

Duran thought to himself that he was ready to attack Charlie Wade.

So he knelt and walked forward, crawling all the way to Charlie Wade's feet, bowing his head under his feet, and choked with his mouth: "Master Wade, Duran has never served anyone in his life. You are the only one that Duran can

admire from the bottom of his heart. Yes! Please show your compassion and give Duran and his juniors an opportunity to saddle you! Although our brothers are tens of thousands of miles worse than you, they are still in this world. Can be regarded as a master, please don't dislike Master Wade."

Charlie Wade sneered: "After saddling for me, the test is not the strength of strength, but the level of character, poor character, there will never be any chance with me."

After that, he looked at Duran and said coldly: "Look at you, with protruding teeth, protruding teeth, long tongues, and cheekbones that are not fleshy and sharp. At first glance, it is the most typical face of a villain. A person like you is a little brother, I don't want to face my mother?"

Duran didn't expect that he would kneel down and kowtow to Charlie Wade. This guy even mocked and ridiculed himself, which is absolutely horrible!

At this point, when he saw Charlie Wade's arrogant expression and his hands behind him, he knew that he had a chance to kill with one blow!

So he suddenly attacked Charlie Wade, revealing a sharp black dagger in his left hand, and rushed directly to Charlie Wade's legs.

Charlie Wade looked at him with a sneer on his face, without any dodge, and stood motionless and said: "Come on, I'll stand still and let you poke!"

Duran didn't expect that Charlie Wade had already seen through himself, and he didn't expect this kid to be so underestimated that he didn't even dodge!

If the highly toxic and radioactive powder smeared on this blade, if it sticks to the skin, it will definitely die!

It seems that after all, this kid is inexperienced in the arena, and it is really a pity!

So he smiled grimly, and said coldly: "Bad son, scrap my right arm, and said that my face is like a villain, and today I will let you take your life to apologize!"

After all, the blade has already pierced Charlie Wade!



But something strange happened soon!

He never dreamed that when his blade was less than one millimeter away from Charlie Wade's leg, it seemed to have touched an invisible wall. Even if he exhausted all his energy, he couldn't make the blade move forward!

"What is going on here?!"

Chapter 1158

Duran couldn't understand, Charlie Wade obviously didn't reach out his hand to stop him, so why couldn't he stab him?

What is the power that is invisibly blocking oneself? !

Martial artist, he has practiced martial arts to the extreme, but they don't understand what a real magical power is! How did he know that there is still a kind of power in this world that can be transmitted without the body, this kind of power is Reiki!

It's like even though Jack Yuleman is a master of metaphysics, who knows Jack's corpse magic and can control black mosquitos, he doesn't know that there is another magical power in this world that can summon sky thunder.

Therefore, it is never strength to defeat a person, but arrogance!

Duran thought that he had found Charlie Wade's fate, and that he would surely kill him with one blow. This was his arrogance!

And now, he has to pay for his arrogance!

Charlie Wade sneered, gently lifted his foot, and stepped his left arm under his foot.

Then, Charlie Wade's toes were slightly harder, and Duran's left arm was crushed directly from the elbow, and the upper arm was connected to the forearm with only the clothes left.

He wailed in pain, and hurriedly wanted to withdraw and retreat. With a little effort, he tore his clothes!

Then I looked again, and I was horrified to find that my forearm and left hand were on the other side of Charlie Wade's foot!

Charlie Wade looked at him and sneered: "Duran, I really didn't make a mistake. You are a natural villain. Leaving you like this will only harm the world!"

Duran trembled in fright, and his legs couldn't help retreating, but he knew very well in his heart that with his current situation, he was already unable to retreat.

Where to go back? Can't run, the car can't drive, and he can't fly.

Maybe, let your juniors resist for a while, maybe you can win yourself a chance to escape!

So he yelled: "All the juniors and disciples listen to the orders! I am waiting for today is the critical moment of life and death. If we can't work together to punish this dog thief, I will die here! I also hope that all the juniors will go all out. Make a way out!"

When the other seven heard this, their expressions suddenly shrank!

They are also very clear that today's battle will be a battle of life and death.

So everyone got up and rushed towards Charlie Wade desperately.

At this time, Duran continued to back up, then turned around to escape!

Charlie Wade just kicked a person away, and immediately saw Duran want to escape, he grabbed the person in front of him with one hand, and threw it out in the direction of Duran!

It was Duran's third junior brother who was thrown out by Charlie Wade!

These three juniors have been practicing iron head skills for many years, and their bald heads are as hard as iron!

At this moment, his entire head was facing Duran's waist, like a cannonball out of the chamber, rushing out instantly.

Immediately afterwards, his iron head slammed on Duran's back waist!

With only a click, Duran's spine was hit by the head of the third junior brother and broke into two!

The moment Duran fell to the ground, his lower body was completely unaware. Using the remaining upper arm of his left arm, he turned over with difficulty and looked at the poor third junior brother, exclaiming in anger: "Three Junior brother, you attacked me behind your back!"

The Third Junior Brother hurriedly wailed: "Big Brother, I didn't want to sneak attack you, I was thrown by that kid!"

Having said that, he suddenly came back to his senses and blurted out angrily: "Big brother, didn't you let us go all out to make a way out? Then why are you turning your back to us? Are you trying to escape?!"

Chapter 1159

Duran was speechless when asked by the Third Junior Brother.

He really wanted to escape, but he didn't expect to escape such a situation.

Not only did people not escape, but they were also hit so badly!

He looked at the Third Junior Brother in pain, and blurted out: "Where am I going to escape, I just want to kill the carbine for that surname Wade!"

The Third Junior Brother is not a fool. He looked at Duran angrily, and roared: "Do you think I am a fool? You both have no hands, what the hell do you take to kill the carbine for Wade?!"

Duran scolded furiously: "How do you talk to the big brother? Do you want to rebel?"

The third junior rushed to bite his ear, and cursed: "This senior brother, actually wants us to flee for you to death, and I will cut your grace from now on!"

Duran yelled as he was bitten.

But at this time, he is still a master?

With his hands abolished and his lower limbs paralyzed, he is now a standard invalid.

So at this time, his ear was bitten by the third junior brother, and he was heartbroken but there was no way.

He could only roar hysterically: "The third child, you bastard, let me go quickly, do you think I want to run? Don't I want to leave a seed for the eight of our brothers?"

The Third Junior Brother asked angrily: "You shouldn't leave the waste of your arms as waste if you leave the seeds! Isn't it OK to leave me?"

Duran was bitten and shouted, "You bastard, now you still say who to keep, do you think you can run away if you keep?"

Third Junior Brother said angrily: "How do you know that I can't run away?"

At this moment, Charlie Wade's cold voice came over: "You should listen to your senior brother. Your senior brother is right. You can't run away at all, none of you can run away."

The Third Junior Brother released his mouth subconsciously and raised his head to look at Charlie Wade.

At this time Charlie Wade had already come to the two of them.

And the other six people of the Eight Heavenly Kings all fell to the ground and howled!

It turned out that at the time when their senior brothers were pinching each other, Charlie Wade had already abolished their other senior brothers.

Duran paled with fright, and cried, “Master Wade, I am already a cripple, please have mercy on me and spare me the life of a dog.”

Charlie Wade smiled and said: “You attacked me just now with the intention of taking my life. You really want me to spare you now. Am I such a bully?”

Duran wailed loudly and said, “Master Wade, you are a real master, and a real master will certainly not be as knowledgeable as me. You see that I have reached the point where I am now, so please raise your hand and let me go! “

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, “Duran, since the moment your brothers boarded the plane to Golim Mountain, your life-long destination has been determined.”

After all, he pointed to the surrounding Golim Mountains and said with a smile: “Don’t you think that Golim Mountain is a treasure of geomantic omen? Don’t you think it is a blessing to be able to die here and sleep here?”

“No! I don’t think!” Duran’s tears and snot flowed: “Master Wade, I haven’t lived enough yet, I really don’t want to die! People who kill me like ants will dirty your noble hands, so please forgive me. Me!”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “Of course I will not kill you myself, because you are not worthy.”

After speaking, Charlie Wade looked around for a week and sneered: “The eight of you are not worthy of me to kill you personally!”

The eight heavenly kings were all horrified.

Everyone asks themselves a question in their hearts: Charlie Wade is only one person, but Charlie Wade is not going to kill them by himself, so what exactly is Charlie Wade going to do to them?

In other words, how did Charlie Wade want them to die?

Charlie Wade stood in the middle of the eight people, raised his hands, and shouted: “Golim Mountain is a sacred mountain, a holy mountain, snow all year

round, holy and flawless, you eight filthy people, can die here, it is you who cultivated for eight lifetimes. Blessing!”

After that, Charlie Wade said again: “And I, I am going to send you a holy funeral today! Let your dirty corpses sleep in the white snow!”

Everyone in the Eight Great Heavenly Kings trembled with fright, they still didn’t understand, still couldn’t figure out how Charlie Wade would kill them.

Charlie Wade looked at everyone with pity at this time, and said with a smile: “You all belong to the brothers, even if you do evil, you will do it together. When you die, you can die together, and you can count as a companion on the afterlife Road!”

#### Chapter 1160

After speaking, he beckoned to the eight people and smiled: “Your senior brother is already unable to move, so please work hard for the other people to move closer to him. If you want to die together, then just hug before you die. If you don’t want to die together, you can spread out a little bit further. I will give you the last minute to prepare.”

When the Eight Great Heavenly Kings heard this, they were desperate, but at the same time they were really unwilling. They walked alone on afterlife Road.

So Dan, the first iron fist to be dethroned, struggled to stand up, dragging his badly injured body, slowly came to Duran and sat down.

The moment he sat down, he wept bitterly and said: “Big brother has known you and my eight brothers today, it is better not to enter the world”

The others also crawled over with difficulty at this time.

The eight people hugged each other tightly, and the others had already forgiven the move that Duran had planned to escape by himself.

Because except for the moment just now, their big brother has really taken care of them for so many years.

More importantly, today, eight senior brothers are all going to die here. At the last moment, what prejudices can't let go?

Seeing the eight people hugging each other, Charlie Wade nodded and smiled coldly, "I will let you eight brothers today. Before that, see a real miracle!"

After all, he held the Thundering Ling with one hand to the sky!

The thunder made his whole body glow with a faint blue light, which was stunned!

At this moment, I only heard Charlie Wade yelling between the world: "Thunder! Come on!!!"

With a thunder, the originally clear night sky was suddenly covered with clouds!

The thunder that only happened in summer rang loudly in this night of minus tens of degrees!

Duran and others trembled in shock!

What magical power is this? ! Can the sky be attracted with one hand? !

Immediately afterwards, I saw a huge flash of thunder and lightning in the sky, which struck it down with a click!

Duran shouted with all his strength: "This person can summon the sky thunder! This person is a god! This person is a god!"

As soon as the voice fell, the huge lightning thundered, covering the thick snow all year round above the mountain road!

Immediately afterwards, 10,000 tons of snow began to rumble down the hillside!

It was an avalanche!

Moreover, this avalanche came straight to Charlie Wade and the Eight Heavenly Kings!

The Eight Heavenly Kings almost fainted with fright. Cameron Isaac, Don Albertt, Liam and others also shouted in fright: “Master Wade! Danger!”

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently, and said loudly: “Wait, listen carefully, I am the real dragon Charlie Wade! Today, I take the purest things from heaven and earth, you and other filthy bodies! In the next life, reborn as a good person!”

As soon as the voice fell, 10,000 tons of snow fell, instantly engulfing him, the Eight Heavenly Kings, and the two off-road vehicles!

Ten thousand tons of snow rushed to the valley in one breath, Cameron Isaac and the others were shocked, and after the avalanche was over, they looked in the direction where Charlie Wade was originally.

Where is there any mountain road? The rest is nothing but snow!

And those two off-road vehicles, and everyone, have completely disappeared!

At this time, the dark clouds that were originally densely covered by Charlie Wade have dispersed, and the sun has appeared on the horizon!

It was dawn!

The three of them yelled in panic: “Master Wade! Master Wade!”

As dawn broke in the sky, the golden morning light of the east spilled over the earth, and the three of them suddenly saw that a man who refracted golden light came out of the collapsed snowdrift!

The man is steady, light-footed, and has a firm expression on his face!

It is Charlie Wade, Master Wade!

Chapter 1161

Cameron Isaac and the three of them looked at Charlie Wade who was bathed in golden sunlight, and they were completely shocked and speechless!

Today’s Charlie Wade, overturned all their previous impressions of Charlie Wade!



Today's Charlie Wade looks like a god in their eyes.

They didn't dare to imagine that Charlie Wade easily killed the Eight Heavenly Kings by himself. Instead of getting hurt, he also summoned the Thunder, causing an avalanche and directly burying the Eight Heavenly Kings!

Moreover, Charlie Wade was in the avalanche with such destructive power, and he was unscathed.

Seeing Charlie Wade getting closer and closer, Liam couldn't hold back and knelt in the snow with a plop. He bowed to Charlie's head: "Master Wade, please accept the next worship. In this life, I would bow down and worship Master Wade alone!"

Then Don Albertt knelt down with a plop, "Master Wade, Don Albertt respects you in this life!"

Cameron Isaac knelt on the ground tremblingly, with his hands up and down on the ground: "Master! From today, you are the only god in Isaac's heart!"

Charlie Wade walked to the three of them, smiled faintly, and said: "From now on, I am still the same Charlie Wade, or the live-in son-in-law Charlie Wade, no matter what you think of me and how you treat me, keep it in your heart. Anyone tells what happened today."

After the three listened, they repeatedly kowtowed. ?

Charlie Wade looked at Cameron Isaac and said seriously: "Cameron Isaac, especially you, you must not tell anyone in the Wade family what happened just now!"

Cameron Isaac gave a startled expression and blurted out, "Master, don't worry, if the Wade family asks about it, I will say that these people died of an avalanche!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "That's good."

Having said that, he said again: "This seems to be the only way into the village. Now that the avalanche has closed the road, you can use the Wade family's

power to quickly repair these roads. Before the repairs are done, send them first. The helicopter came over to deliver some necessary supplies to the villagers. Don't let me affect their normal lives."

Cameron Isaac said immediately: "You can rest assured, Master, I will call to make arrangements now, and the arrangements must be made properly!"

Charlie Wade gave a hum, looked at the time, and said, "Oh, it's almost seven o'clock. My wife can't find me and I should be anxious, so quickly send me back! I can't make breakfast for my wife this morning."

Everyone was stunned.

Is this still the master Wade who defeated the Eight Heavenly Kings just now?

Is this still Master Wade who summoned the sky thunder to cause the avalanche?

I just killed the Eight Heavenly Kings with such a domineering method, but now I am very upset because I can't cook for my wife.

Cameron Isaac was the first to react and hurriedly said, "Master, I will take us to the airport by helicopter, and then we will fly back to Aurouss Hill. If we can take you home in more than three hours!"

"Okay." Charlie Wade nodded: "Hurry up."

.....

In the morning sun, a helicopter quickly left Golim Mountain and headed towards Golim Mountain Airport.

At the same time, the local media have received reports on the avalanche.

While the media and the locals were following up, the Wade's disaster relief helicopter also started flying to the villages in Golim Mountain with a large amount of supplies.

At this moment, the Webb family of southern region.

Elder Webb, lying on the sick bed, is still waiting for news from the Eight Heavenly Kings.

He didn't sleep much all night last night. On the one hand, it was because of physical discomfort, but more because he was always feeling uneasy.

Before dawn, Donald had called the Eight Heavenly Kings, and Duran told him that they were almost at their destination.

## Chapter 1162

So the Webb family thought that the next time should be the time for the Eight Heavenly Kings to snatch people, so they didn't dare to bother too much.

Seeing that almost an hour has passed, Mr. Webb calculated that the strength of the Eight Heavenly Kings is so strong that one hour should be enough for them to kill all of them, and then rescue the Weaver family father and son.

So he said to Donald: "Donald, call Mr. Duran and ask how things are going on."

"Okay!" Donald nodded immediately, took out his mobile phone and called Duran.

The phone rang for a long time, but no one answered.

He opened his mouth and said to Old Man Webb: "Dad, no one answers, will you still be doing business?"

Mr. Webb nodded: "It is possible, then we will wait patiently."

10 minutes later, Mr. Webb said again: "Donald, call Mr. Duran again!"

Donald immediately followed suit.

But this time the call still couldn't get through.

Mr. Webb frowned, "It's not right. With their strength, how could it take so long? Some second-rate bodyguards are just a few second-rate bodyguards. To Mr. Duran and the others, it is not a problem. I still remember that back then. When I

fought in the Quartet, Mr. Duran followed me into the opponent's nest, and the opponent's two dozen people were killed by Mr. Duran in one stick of incense. This level of strength is simply beyond the imagination of ordinary people."

Donald counseled: "Dad, don't worry. Golim Mountain is in a remote location, the weather is cold, and the place is isolated from the rest of the world. What kind of minor situation will be caused by unevenness."

Elder Webb nodded gently: "Then wait a little longer!"

After another ten minutes, Mr. Webb continued to urge: "Donald, keep trying!"

Donald immediately followed suit, but there was still no change.

Mr. Webb is a little anxious now, he feels more and more that the situation seems a bit wrong.

Therefore, he urged Donald to call Duran over and over again.

Duran couldn't get through, so he asked Donald to call other people in the Eight Heavenly Kings.

But the phone calls of several other people still couldn't get through.

To be precise, the phone can be connected, but no one answers.

It took nearly an hour to reach the Eight Heavenly Kings, which made everyone in the Webb family feel a chill in their backs.

How can the eight heavenly kings disappear all at once? This is not realistic!

Even if the Eight Great Heavenly Kings encounter strong opponents, with their strength, it is impossible that none of them can escape.

After all, just a few hours before them, one of the sixteen people who went to Golim Mountain escaped.

Those people are ordinary second-rate masters who use guns better than their fists, and they are not martial arts masters at all.

There is no reason, a super warrior like the Eight Heavenly Kings can't escape after going there, right?

Mr. Webb was nervous, and even his breathing became abnormally quick.

He firmly grasped Donald's hand, his face was pale, and he whispered to himself: "Nothing is right, this time it is really not right."

Donald could only persuade him: "Dad, don't be so anxious, and wait for a while!"

Elder Webb said earnestly: "Mr. Duran has been following me for so many years and has never been in such a situation, so something is really wrong this time. I even suspect that they may have encountered an accident!"

Chapter 1163

When Charlie Wade had boarded the plane and returned to Aurouss Hill from Golim Mountain, Webb's family was already going crazy in a hurry.

The Eight Heavenly Kings rushed to Golim Mountain overnight, just to rescue a father and son, but he did not expect to go there and immediately lost the news.

Donald made the phone calls over and over again, and the cell phone he used was almost out of power, but he still couldn't get through any cell phone.

At this moment, his mobile phone suddenly received a call.

The one who called him was the one who escaped from Golim Mountain last night.

He was still hiding in Golim Mountain City at this time. He was planning to wait until the Eight Great Heavenly Kings triumphed, and he was coming back with the Eight Great Heavenly Kings plane.

He didn't expect that he hadn't waited for the Eight Heavenly Kings, but he had waited for an astonishing bad news!

Just now, the local TV station of Golim Mountain was broadcasting emergency news. The news said that an avalanche occurred at the foot of Golim Mountain.

The avalanche caused tens of thousands of tons of snow to vent down, breaking down the road into the mountain, and also two cars and Eight people were buried under the snow.

Local rescuers used large-scale rescue equipment to dig out eight unsightly bodies that had been hit by the snow.

Upon hearing the news, he immediately thought of the Eight Heavenly Kings.

Because he knew that the Eight Heavenly Kings drove two off-road vehicles into the mountain early this morning.

That ghost place doesn't have many residents, and it's not a tourist attraction. The local residents are very poor and can't afford off-road vehicles at all. Tourists outside don't like to go to such remote places, so the roads there are basically There is no car to go in.

When the locals want to come out, they all come out in horse-drawn carriages. There is no off-road vehicle.

So he can almost conclude that the eight people who died in the avalanche were the eight heavenly kings!

So, he immediately told Donald the news.

After Donald got the news, his whole body was struck by lightning!

It took him a long time to recover from the shock. Then he looked at his anxious father on the sickbed and said with a trembling, "Dad, my people just told me that there was an avalanche at the foot of Golim Mountain. Two cars and eight people are involved in it. All eight people have died. It is very likely that they are the eight kings..."

Grandpa Webb suddenly seemed to hit his heart with a heavy hammer, coughing several times, and blurted out: "This is impossible, how could the Eight Heavenly Kings die in an avalanche?! They are all masters!"

Donald sighed and asked, "Why don't I let my people go over and recognize a corpse, and check if it is right?"

Elder Webb was stunned for a moment, then nodded and said, "If that's the case, let's go take a look."

.....

Claire Wilson Wilson got up in the morning and felt a little surprised when she didn't see Charlie Wade's shadow.

She called Charlie Wade and found that Charlie Wade's phone could not get through, which made her feel a little strange.

After more than three years of marriage, Charlie Wade has never disappeared unexpectedly.

I used to wake up in the morning and couldn't see him. He was either shopping for groceries or making breakfast.

But now, she suddenly couldn't get in touch.

Chapter 1164

Anxiously waiting until about 10 o'clock, Charlie Wade still couldn't get through, and Claire Wilson Wilson began to feel a little worried.

What she thought was that Charlie Wade had been in close contact with many big people during the recent period, and helped many big people watch Feng Shui, and also took a lot of money from the big people, even this Thompson First villa. Rest assured.

Before that, Claire Wilson Wilson had always been afraid that Charlie Wade would have a thunderstorm, just like those thunderous financial products, and suddenly his reputation would go bankrupt.

If his credibility really goes bankrupt, those big men will certainly not spare him lightly.

Just when Claire Wilson Wilson was thinking about it, Charlie Wade called.

As soon as Claire Wilson Wilson answered the phone, he blurted out and asked: "Hey, Charlie Wade, where have you been?"

Charlie Wade had just got off the plane at this time and was about to take a helicopter, so he said to Claire Wilson Wilson, "My wife, I showed a friend of Feng Shui this morning. Their Feng Shui is quite strange, so I can't use my mobile phone to radiate. , Which affected the judgment of Feng Shui fortune, so I turned off the phone."

"Did you look at Feng Shui again?" Claire Wilson Wilson only felt that his head was so big, he blurted out, "Charlie Wade, didn't we say it? Try not to show Feng Shui to others in the future."

Charlie Wade hurriedly said: "My wife, this time I am not helping those big people to watch Feng Shui, but to help a friend of my former welfare institution to watch Feng Shui. He has had bad luck recently, so he asked me to come and have a look. I can confiscate them."

Claire Wilson Wilson breathed a sigh of relief when he heard him say this, and asked, "Then when will you go home?"

Charlie Wade said: "I will be there in about 20 minutes and half an hour."

Claire Wilson Wilson said in a convenient way: "That's good, I'll wait for you at home."

Cameron Isaac's helicopter immediately carried Charlie Wade, Don Albertt and Liam to the city.

When I was approaching Thompson First's first product, Charlie Wade said to Liam: "Liam, I will take the lawyer to Weaver's Pharmaceutical when I have time tomorrow. After we sign the contract, I will give you a good stomach medicine."

Liam blurted out: "Master Wade, Liam has vowed to bow down to you in this life. You helped me take Weaver's Pharmaceuticals back. Liam is willing to hand all the shares of Weaver's Pharmaceuticals to Master Wade!"



Charlie Wade waved his hand and said lightly: "I already said that I want 80% of Weaver's Pharmaceuticals. No matter how much it is, I won't want it, but no matter how little, I can't promise to give you the prescription and keep it for you. 20%, I will never let you suffer, so you don't want to tell me anything, just give me things like that."

Liam's heart shuddered, and he hurriedly clasped his fists and said, "Liam would like to follow Master Wade's teachings!"

Charlie Wade nodded, then looked at Don Albertt and Cameron Isaac: "You two go back, remember not to tell anyone about this."

"Master Wade, I will understand!"

"it is good!"

Charlie Wade nodded in satisfaction. Seeing that he was almost at the Thompson First villa area, he said to Cameron Isaac: "Let's land on the golf course. I will walk over the golf course."

"Good master!"

After Charlie Wade hurried home, Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't imagine that her husband hurriedly set off from Aurouss Hill early this morning, went to Golim Mountain more than 2,000 kilometers away, at the foot of Golim Mountain, and killed eight villains with blood on their hands.

Since Charlie Wade's current strength is very strong, and his physical stamina is even better, so even after tossing such a big circle, he can't see any fatigue at all.

It just so happened that it was almost time for lunch, so Claire Wilson Wilson took him to the vegetable garden in the yard and happily picked a lot of the ingredients she wanted to eat at noon.

At this time, the door was pushed open, and Elaine Ma, Charlie Wade's mother-in-law, walked in sneakily from outside with a crutches!

Chapter 1165

Seeing Elaine Ma walked into the yard with crutches, she was carrying a huge shoulder bag, which was bulging inside.

Charlie Wade felt that her mother-in-law must have done nothing good.

Claire Wilson Wilson looked at her in surprise and asked, "Mom, where did you go early in the morning? I haven't seen you."

Elaine Ma laughed and said, "I went to the wholesale market and bought something!"

Claire Wilson Wilson blamed: "Mom, you haven't crutched your leg, why are you running around?"

"It's okay." Elaine Ma waved his hand and said indifferently: "Don't think it is not convenient for me to use crutches, but I am very used to it now, and my legs don't hurt, and crutches are a bit tired. , It's okay."

Claire Wilson Wilson asked again: "Mom, what did you buy a big bag of things? Are you tired? I'll hold it for you!"

Elaine Ma smiled and said, "I'm not tired, I'm not tired, all of them are hats, it doesn't matter."

"Hat?" Claire Wilson Wilson was even more puzzled: "Mom, why do you buy so many hats? There are no more than a dozen hats in a big bag?"

Elaine Ma smirked and opened the zipper of the backpack.

Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade both looked at them, only to find that the backpack was full of emerald green colors.

Elaine Ma reached out at this time and took out a few various hats from the inside, all of which were authentic green without exception.

Claire Wilson Wilson was dumbfounded and asked, "Mom...why do you buy so many green hats...Who would wear this kind of hat..."

Elaine Ma laughed and said, "I bought 20 various green hats, not for wearing, but for hanging on the balcony!"

"You didn't watch the video of your grandma and the family in the hospital. That damn Christopher was actually put on a green hat by Hannah. How can I let him go for such a funny thing?"

"It happens that their home can see my bedroom terrace, and I will hang all these hats on the side of the terrace facing their home. I told him Christopher to look at these twenty green hats every day, and he was so happy. !"

Claire Wilson Wilson said dumbfounded: "Mom, why are you having trouble with the uncle like this? He was already bad enough."

"Enough ass!" Elaine Ma said angrily, "You don't know how arrogant he used to be, how bad he was to our family, and now finally grabbing his handle, then I won't laugh at him to death!"

Charlie Wade shook his head helplessly.

Among other things, Elaine Ma's torturing ability is indeed rare in the world.

Christopher was already disgusting enough. If he could see 20 green hats on the terrace next door every day, his mood must be very painful.

It is estimated that Elaine Ma could think of this kind of torture.

Claire Wilson Wilson felt that this was not appropriate, and wanted to persuade Elaine Ma, but Elaine Ma didn't listen to her at all, and went straight into the villa.

After returning to his room, the first thing Elaine Ma did was to go to the terrace and hung 20 various green hats next to each other, all on the side facing the Wilson family villa.

With 20 green hats waving in the wind, this picture is really different and sour.

.....

Since coming out of the hospital, Christopher has separated from Hannah.

The reason for the separation is of course that he no longer has any feelings for Hannah in his heart.

And I felt that Hannah was too dirty.

Had it not been for Donald's request, he would have divorced Hannah a long time ago, and even if she didn't go through the divorce procedures, he would kick her out of the house.

But now that Donald had already made his mark for Hannah, Christopher naturally didn't dare to disobey him.

But you can't get a divorce. Separation is always possible, right?

So he drove Hannah to a bedroom on the first floor.

Chapter 1166

Hannah didn't care about it. Although she was a little angry at Christopher's unfeeling in her heart, she was still a little guilty deep down.

After all, he wore such a big green hat for her, and now the child in her stomach hasn't gone to the hospital for an operation, he must see himself very upset.

At this moment, Christopher just opened his eyes.

Since coming out of the hospital, he has been suffering from sequelae, the main manifestation of which is weakness and lethargy.

I haven't really slept enough until now, but in his sleep he always felt a sharp itching in his crotch, so he woke up while scratching it.

The itching sensation is very peculiar. At first, it was rather itchy, and then I couldn't control it, and it became very itchy when I scratched it. If I scratch it twice, it would become extremely itchy.

So he scratched himself to the extreme.

He couldn't help wondering, what happened to him?

I have always paid attention to personal hygiene, so there shouldn't be any lesions!

He was thinking about it, and he had jumped out of the bed.

Feeling dizzy, he walked onto the terrace while scratching it, wanting to breathe fresh air.

This is good for living in a villa. The privacy can be well protected. The neighbors are far away and there are no high-rise buildings. Even if you only wear a pair of underwear and walk on the terrace, you don't worry about being seen by others.

He came to the terrace, stretched his waist, and then felt the unbearable itchiness even worse.

He grabbed a few hard and didn't see any improvement. He couldn't help but feel upset. He was about to go to the bathroom to take a closer look at what was going on. When he turned around, Christopher felt that he was on the opposite side of the terrace of Charlie Wade's house. There was a bunch of green things floating in the wind.

So he hurriedly looked intently, almost half dead in his sight.

Although it is a little far away, it is still clear that the 20 windward things hanging on the terrace of Charlie Wade's house are green hats of different styles and shapes!

20 green hats, what the hell does this mean? !

And it's facing the direction of your own, isn't it the damn thing to make it clear for yourself?

Isn't this just a mockery of being Hannah wearing a green hat?

Damn, it's outrageous!

Christopher was out of breath, his fists were already clenched, and his nails were almost embedded in the flesh.

He doesn't need to think about it, the person who can do this kind of devil's thing must be Elaine Ma, there is no second person.

At this moment, he really wanted to grab Elaine Ma's hair and slap Elaine Ma's ugly face dozens of times back and forth!

Thinking of this, he immediately turned back to the house, put on his pants and jacket, and rushed out of the building.

Mrs. Wilson was sitting in the grand master's chair in the courtyard basking in the sun.

While basking in the sun, she sighed with emotion about the life of a local tyrant living in Thompson First's villa.

Except that the family living next to me is more disheartening, everything else is perfect to the extreme.

This makes the Lady feel very comfortable inside.

Seeing that it was almost time to cook, the Lady even wanted to go to Charlie Wade's vegetable garden to steal an order.

But when you think about it carefully, Charlie Wade's family is so bad, it's better not to eat their dishes, otherwise they don't know what methods they used in it, and they may even use pesticides.

The last time I used daffodils as leeks, a family was admitted to the hospital. The feeling of a family of five jumping in the house and being pulled away by an ambulance is truly unforgettable.

Just as comfortable, she saw her elder son Christopher going out in a hurry, and hurriedly asked him: "Why are you going to do?"

Christopher said with a black face, "I'm going to find Elaine Ma, the b\*tch shrew!"

Chapter 1167

Lady Wilson was a little unclear, so she didn't understand why after her son woke up, the first thing she did was to go to Elaine Ma to settle the account.

So she hurriedly followed up and asked, "Christopher, what are you going to do with Elaine Ma?"

Christopher said angrily: "Elaine Ma, a shameless shrew, hung dozens of various green hats on the terrace of her villa. Isn't this just showing me disgusting?"

Lady Wilson looked surprised, and blurted out and asked, "Is there anything like this?"

Christopher gritted his teeth and said, "Don't you know if you follow me to have a look."

So the mother and son went out together.

As soon as he left here, Mrs. Wilson saw the 20 green hats fluttering in the wind on Elaine Ma's terrace.

At this glance, her nose was almost crooked.

The Lady said furiously: "This damn Elaine Ma! She must have watched the video of our hospital. This is deliberately disgusting us!"

Christopher nodded, gritted his teeth and said: "Yeah, mom, I can't want her for anything! Damn, deceive people too much!"

The mother and son came to the door of Charlie Wade's villa aggressively, and then the Lady slammed the door and cursed: "Elaine Ma, you bastard, quickly open the door for me!"

After shouting, Elaine Ma stood directly on the terrace on the third floor and cursed: "Oh, dead old woman, you are not at home to serve your pregnant eldest daughter-in-law and ran to my door yelling what?"

The mother and son did not expect that Elaine Ma would tell Hannah about being pregnant as soon as he spoke.

This made the expressions of both of them suddenly become very ugly.

After all, it is said that family ugliness cannot be publicized, and no one wants others to mention their own pain points as soon as they speak.

The most depressing of these is Christopher.

As soon as he heard Elaine Ma mentioned Hannah's pregnancy, he blurted out angrily: "you btch, if you fcking talk nonsense to me, believe it or not, I cut your tongue!"

Elaine Ma curled his lips and said: "Oh, brother, I really didn't expect that you have such a great ability, you will cut my tongue?"

As she said, she deliberately laughed and said: "Since you have this ability, why not cut the man who gave you a cuckold and made your wife pregnant? What's the point of screaming and fighting with my Lady here? ?"

"You..." Christopher's face suddenly became extremely ugly.

Although he is not a good thing, but in terms of cursing the street, he is a thousand miles worse than Elaine Ma.

With Elaine Ma's combat effectiveness, it is not a problem for one person to scold him ten.

So seeing Christopher being so angry that he couldn't speak, Elaine Ma pursued the victory and said with a smile: "Oh, brother, I really sympathize with you. The worst thing about a man is to be green hated by others, and you will be led by others. After so much, I didn't expect my sister-in-law to give you a green hat and you were pregnant. Didn't this make you like being a father? If I were you, I would have divorced her a long time ago!"

This time I even touched on Christopher's inner pain!

I want to drive Hannah out of the house in my dreams, and never see this damn b\*tch again in my life.



## Chapter 1168

But Hannah was backed by Donald. She didn't dare to provoke Donald, let alone disobey Donald's meaning, so even if she was put on a green hat by Hannah, she could not divorce her.

A man wearing this kind of green hat can't divorce his wife yet. What a painful thing, it's a tragedy on earth. Unexpectedly, he would run into him.

Now that Elaine Ma was slapped off, Christopher's face was so painful that he was slapped 10,000 times.

Lady Wilson was naturally also very angry. She was arrogant for a lifetime. What she didn't want to see was the reputation of the Wilson family, and she was hit.

At the time Wendy accompanied Kenneth Wilson, although it also caused a lot of criticism, but at that time, the Lady was helpless. Besides, young girls and rich men are not uncommon in society. Although everyone laughs, they are actually two jokes. It passed.

But this time, the trouble Hannah caused was different. Hannah really completely lost the face of the Wilson family.

What's even more hateful is that someone took a video and posted it on the Internet. This time it's finished. The entire Wilson family has become the laughing stock of Aurouss Hilll.

But in any case, the Lady could not accept Elaine Ma, a shameless b\*tch, and dared to laugh at herself!

So the Lady pointed at Elaine Ma angrily, and cursed: "Elaine Ma, you quickly rip off all those green hats to me, otherwise don't blame the Lady for being rude to you!"

"You!" Elaine Ma curled his lips: "I bought these green hats with money. In my house, I can hang them wherever I want. Why do you think you are the old Wilson? Lady? Let me tell you, in my house, you can't even point fingers at me!"

After that, Elaine Ma hurriedly changed her words: “You are impossible and unqualified to enter my house! If you continue to swear at my door, then I will call the police and let the police arrest you again!”

When the Lady Wilson heard that Elaine Ma wanted to call the police to arrest herself, she trembled with anger!

Although the two were angry, they were completely helpless.

If they don’t open the door to themselves, they can’t rush in and beat her, right?

If you rushed in, you would break the law. If you call the police, you will definitely get caught.

Just when the mother and son didn’t know what to do, Elaine Ma took a huge green hat from the side of the terrace and put it on her head, smiling and saying, “Oh, brother, look at this green hat, how festive. Look, this green one is greener than the leeks you ate two days ago?”

While talking, Elaine Ma wore a hat on the terrace exaggeratedly.

Although her legs are still not good, doing a few square dance poses is not a problem.

Her twist made Christopher even more angry!

At this moment, Christopher was almost on the verge of collapse. He couldn’t wait to take a rocket launcher and directly blow up Elaine Ma on the third floor terrace.

“Elaine Ma, you fcking btch, do you play this hand with me? Do you know what’s going to happen to me?”

Elaine Ma smiled and said: “Your wife was pregnant by someone sleeping, isn’t the person sleeping with your wife doing well? What will happen to him? I just say a few words, and there will be no end! Hahahaha !”

Christopher was furious: “Elaine Ma! I’ll kill you sooner or later!”

Just when Christopher's dry blue veins violently, Elaine Ma directly flicked the green hat, and the green hat fluttered directly on top of Christopher's head. Christopher took a step back and the green hat fell on the ground.

Elaine Ma clapped happily and laughed loudly: "Oh, brother, look at this green hat and he knows you, so he will fly directly over your head. If you don't hide, it will be able to wear it on your head! "

Chapter 1169

Christopher was really angry.

He jumped and scolded angrily: "Elaine Ma, you b\*tch, are you looking for death?"

When Elaine Ma heard this, he smiled and said, "Big brother, don't you be angry. I spent hundreds of dollars on this pile of green hats, but they are all for you."

After that, Elaine Ma didn't know where he took out a green Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles doll, and said loudly, "Brother, look at this Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtle, he doesn't look like you, not only has his head green, but he is also very bearable. It's the best portrayal of you, big brother, hahaha..."

Christopher was almost mad, trembling all over, and even his voice became trembling: "You b\*tch, why don't you die? You are so wicked that you are going to hell."

Elaine Ma chuckled: "Big brother, I kindly gave you so many hats. You even cursed me to go to hell. You are too kind to avenge me? But I have always been adults not remembering villains. These are more than twenty. All the green hats are given to you so that you can wear them for 20 consecutive days without repetition."

Christopher was really helpless, so he gritted his teeth and said, "Okay you Elaine Ma, wait for me, I will call the property right now to report you!"

After finishing talking, I immediately called the property of Thompson First and blurted out: "I am the owner of a04. I now complain that the owner of a05 hangs uncivilized things on the terrace of the house. You can take care of it!"

After a short while, an electric car from the property drove over quickly.

Afterwards, four property managers got out of the electric car and asked: "Did you call the complaint?"

Christopher blurted out: "Yes, it's me, complaining to the woman upstairs, look at what she has hung up on the terrace!"

Elaine Ma said coldly: "How come my own hat is hung on the terrace, can you still manage it?"

The four property managers also said helplessly after reading it: "This gentleman, the owner's terrace is the owner's private domain. In theory, no matter what it hangs on, we can't interfere with it unless it's illegal. But others. It's not illegal to put on a hat, it's people's freedom."

"Because of your mother!" Christopher whirled around dryly!

If these 20 green hats were hung here all day long, wouldn't he be mad at Elaine Ma?

Several property managers were scolded by him, naturally they were very dissatisfied, but they still said politely: "Excuse me, gentleman, this matter is not in the management of our property."

After that, they got into the battery car and drove away.

Elaine Ma laughed more wildly on the terrace: "Hahaha, Christopher, now you can't help it, let me tell you, my green hats will always be hanging here, and I will buy another twenty of them tomorrow. Here, I let you open your eyes every day and you can see a lot of green hats fluttering in the wind, fluttering with the wind!"

"You...you...you..." Christopher was so angry that he almost vomited blood.

At this time, Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson also went to the terrace on the second floor and took a look. After they figured out what was going on, they both looked at each other helplessly and sighed.

Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't help sighing: "Charlie Wade, you said it's not good for mom to do this."

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently, and said, "In fact, there is nothing good or bad. Didn't they treat us too much before?"

"When they knew what problem we encountered, they also desperately mocked us."

"You forgot that at the Thompson First sales office, how did the family laugh at us?"

"And when your studio opened, didn't they come to mock us too?"

Chapter 1170

"Now that Mom wants to ridicule and go back, I think it's just to use her own way to treat her body, in the final analysis, it is their own responsibility."

Christopher and Mrs. Wilson almost collapsed because of Elaine Ma's anger, but they couldn't do anything about her behavior. They turned their heads away in anger.

Christopher cursed as he walked: "Damn Elaine Ma, let me find a chance in the future, I must kill her!"

Lady Wilson angrily said, "Don't talk about her for now. Tomorrow we will quickly take the b\*tch Hannah to get rid of the bastard in her stomach. This is really a great shame that we have never seen in the Wilson family in a century!"

Christopher also had a look of hatred, gritted his teeth and said, "Mom, don't worry, I will go with her tomorrow!"

Back home, both Harold and Wendy had just gotten up. They were in the living room, waiting for Hannah to cook, hungry.

Hannah had some money left from selling coffee machines last time. Today, she intends to ease the family relationship, so she bought a lot of fresh abalone and prepared an abalone feast for her family.

This pile of abalone cost thousands of Dollar just for the ingredients, and to Hannah, it was indeed bleeding.

When Lady Wilson saw Hannah buying back abalone, her first thought was that she was very happy. After all, she had good food to eat at noon.

But then the Lady thought of a detail and asked Hannah: "Where did you get the money to buy these abalones?"

Hannah lied and said, "A friend borrowed a little money while playing cards and never paid it back. Isn't this tight on hand? I asked her to come over."

Lady Wilson nodded gently, and said coldly: "Transfer all the remaining money to WeChat to my account. From now on, all the money in this family will be managed by me, including the money that Mr. Webb invested in our Wilson Group. , I also have the sole discretion to decide. If anyone dares to hide private money behind my back, sorry, please leave this house!"

Hannah immediately laughed and said, "Mom, don't worry, I will transfer all the remaining money to you, and I won't keep a single cent!"

Lady Wilson looked at Christopher and said coldly: "Christopher, you hid more than 10 million private money before, but you didn't want to give me life or death. In the end, all the money was lost, so from now on, if you dare to hide it again Private money, don't blame me for being a mother, have you heard?"

Christopher nodded his head and said respectfully: "I know Mom, don't worry, I won't dare to hide private money anymore!"

Lady Wilson nodded in satisfaction. It seems that the crisis of the Wilson family has helped to consolidate her position as the ruler of the family.

Soon, Hannah brought up a lot of various abalones.

Abalone feast, naturally every dish is abalone.

Steamed abalone vermicelli, as well as braised abalone, abalone sashimi, abalone soup, etc.

Because the ingredients are good, every dish tastes very good.

However, at the dinner table, Hannah herself had an ordinary bowl of Yangchun egg noodles, and she did not eat any abalone.

Wendy was a little surprised, and asked her, “Mom, why don’t you eat abalone? Why don’t you eat a bite after doing so hard?”

Hannah is ashamed to tell the truth, how can she tell her daughter that she cannot eat seafood because of various venereal diseases.

So she can only say: “My stomach is not very good these past two days, and I can’t eat seafood.”

Christopher had just received a huge stimulus at Elaine Ma’s place. He was so angry that he glared at her and said coldly, “As long as you want to eat seafood, you f\*cking serve it too! What the hell do you do with this seafood? Is that wild species?”

Chapter 1171

Hannah was extremely embarrassed when she heard Christopher’s insults, but she was angry but she didn’t dare to speak out.

She still hopes to have a family and everything will be happy, so she wants to take a step back and hope that Christopher can accept herself as soon as possible.

Christopher hated Hannah.

But he hates Hannah, but not abalone.

So while eating abalone, he said coldly: “A woman like you who is not obedient to women will stay in this house in the future, and she must be a good servant!”

Hannah had no choice but to eat her own noodles without talking.

In fact, Hannah at this time didn't know that her husband had already been infected with a venereal disease. If she knew, she would definitely not make such an abalone dinner for her husband.

She knew that Christopher likes abalone the most, so she made such an abalone banquet to please him, but she was scolded bloody by him.

Christopher turned his grief and anger into appetite and ate a dozen large abalones by himself.

Because he was upset, he even finished a small bottle of wine and drank it.

The previous owner of this house left a lot of good wine in the cellar in the basement downstairs.

There are red wine, white wine, and champagne.

When the Webb family bought a house, they wanted a package price, so they left all these wines.

Christopher took out a bottle of Moutai from the wine cellar and pulled Harold. The two of them drank more than a catty in total.

After eating and drinking, Christopher returned to his bedroom, planning to take a nap.

However, when he lay down, he suddenly felt that something was wrong.

What's wrong? My place is really itchy.

Seafood is a hair item, and liquor is also a very powerful hair item.

Together, these two things are a perfect match. Christopher was itchy at first, but he couldn't stop it.



He grabbed desperately, and even the grabbing was a bit broken and bleeding, but still nothing got better.

The bone-erupting itching had already made him unbearable. He hurriedly turned over from the bed and went to see Mrs. Wilson in a hurry.

When he saw Mrs. Wilson, he was a little impatient and said, "Mom, you can give me some money. I have to go to the hospital now."

Lady Wilson frowned and asked, "What's wrong with you? Why are you going to the hospital? Don't you know it costs money to go to the hospital?"

After experiencing all kinds of disasters before, the current Lady Wilson regards money more than anything else.

Christopher said with an expression of pain, "I...I feel very uncomfortable, so I have to go to the hospital to have a look."

Lady Wilson asked him: "How do you go back to tell me in advance?"

Christopher said in embarrassment, "Well, it's not easy to speak up, mom, just give me some money and let me go to the hospital for a look!"

Lady Wilson exclaimed, "Could you be sick from that aspect?"

Christopher didn't expect that his mother would be able to guess it all at once, and said embarrassedly: "I can't be sure now, so I want to go to the hospital to check it."

The Lady Wilson looked terrified, and blurted out: "Did you and Hannah that slut a few days ago have something happened?"

"This..." Christopher hesitated for a moment, and then gently nodded: "When I was in Webb's house, what happened to me and her that day..."

Chapter 1172

Christopher's voice became smaller and smaller, but the Lady still understood.

Upon hearing this, the Lady said nervously: "Oh! That Hannah was in the black coal kiln. Who knows what wild man he is with. I think she is not only pregnant with someone else's wild species, but also with Come back from all kinds of diseases! Go! I'll accompany you to the hospital for a thorough investigation!"

When Christopher heard this, he also guessed that he was probably infected by Hannah from the disease, and he became even more annoyed.

But the irritation turned to irritation. Now for myself, the top priority is to go to the hospital to check if I am sick.

So he hurriedly said: "Oh, Mom, how embarrassed to let you accompany me with this kind of thing, and I can do it myself if you give me the money."

Lady Wilson said earnestly: "No, if I don't go, I will always feel uneasy, don't say anything, I will go with you, and go now!"

After that, the Lady got up immediately, ready to go out.

Christopher had no choice but to nod his head and left home with his mother helplessly. "

.....

Just when Christopher and Mrs. Wilson went to the hospital.

The Webb family's only remaining subordinate in Golim Mountain finally found an opportunity and got into the morgue of the local hospital.

He spent a lot of money to bribe the gatekeeper of the morgue, and the other party made an exception to let him in.

He called on the eight people who died in the avalanche of Golim Mountain, and said to him: "You can see it, but you must be psychologically prepared. The death of these eight people is very miserable!"

The Webb family's men nodded, and opened the eight freezers for corpses one by one.

When the body bag was opened, the Webb family's subordinate was shocked and stunned!

Although the death of the Eight Great Heavenly Kings was indeed miserable, he could still recognize that these eight corpses were the Eight Great Heavenly Kings.

So he took out his mobile phone, took a photo of the eighth heavenly king's body, and sent it to Donald.

At this time, Donald was waiting for news in Southaven.

Although the Webb family has determined and affirmed the fact that the Eight Heavenly Kings have been killed in their hearts, everyone still has the last gleam of hope.

But when these photos were posted, all the hopes of the Webb family collapsed completely.

The eight heavenly kings are really dead.

And he died of an avalanche. This is too unacceptable.

Sending out eight top masters over there, before seeing the enemy die in an avalanche first, isn't this f\*cking bullshit? Elder Webb also suffered a blow.

The Eight Heavenly Kings have followed him for so many years and started this business with him. Deep down in his heart, he has a deep feeling for the Eight Heavenly Kings.

Now that the Eight Great Heavenly Kings were all killed overnight, he would really not accept this kind of result for a while.

After seeing the photos, Sean was shocked and felt that something was wrong.

He opened his mouth and said: "Dad, grandpa, how do I feel that the eight great heavenly kings have so many injuries that look wrong? If they were in a car and had an avalanche, then they would most likely be caught in the car with snow. ,

The injuries on their bodies should also be mostly crush injuries, but how I look at them now, they all seem to have been injured!”

As he said, he zoomed in on the photo of Duran’s right arm and said: “Look at Master Fan’s right arm as a whole bloody, it doesn’t look like it’s being crushed!”

“There is also iron fist Dan. His right arm was almost the same as Master Duran’s right arm at the time. But other people’s right arm did not suffer such injuries. If everyone had suffered an avalanche in the car, everyone would suffer. Injuries, the types should be similar, there shouldn’t be such a big gap.”

Elder Webb, as well as all the Webb family members, showed extreme horror at this moment!

Elder Webb tremblingly asked, “Sean, you mean, the Eight Great Heavenly Kings were killed?”

## Chapter 1173

The Webb family did not want to believe that the Eight Heavenly Kings were beaten to death.

Because if this is true, it proves that they have a very powerful enemy in the dark.

But they have no idea who this enemy is.

The Webb family didn’t believe Charlie Wade, and the people around him had this kind of strength.

Donald even speculated that whether the Eight Great Heavenly Kings went to Golim Mountain this time and accidentally provoke the local master of seclusion in Golim Mountain.

Elder Webb also thinks this thing is very possible.

He is now deeply distressed. The Eight Heavenly Kings are not only his old friends, but also a major reliance on the prosperity of the Webb family. Now that this reliance is gone, it is likely to cause an earthquake in the Webb family.

As expected, Mr. Webb did not expect it.

The Webb family dispatched the Eight Heavenly Kings to Golim Mountain, and all the halberd breaking events spread throughout Southaven within a short period of time.

But all powerful and powerful family owners watched the fire from the other side, watching the jokes of the Webb family.

The rise of the Webb family in Southaven depends on two things.

The first is that when Mr. Webb was young, he was courageous and strategic, stirring up the Southaven sea of commerce, and pushing the Webb family step by step to where it is today.

The second is the eight heavenly kings!

The Eight Heavenly Kings are the right arm of Mr. Webb, as well as the Webb family's strategic weapon to deter foreign enemies. Anyone who pulls out is the mighty power of the Megatron.

Relying on the eight heavenly kings, the Webb family established a reputation in Southaven, and no one dared to make bad ideas.

Otherwise, with the financial resources of the Webb family, the interested people have long been jealous, and they want to rush to tear the Webb family to pieces.

Today, all the eight heavenly kings have died in Golim Mountain, and all the families in the south of the Yangtze River are all thinking together.

In the current Webb family, Mr. Webb is bedridden, and the eight heavenly kings died in battle. Who doesn't want to get a share?

For a time, the situation in the south of the Yangtze River changed, and the forces in Southaven were turbulent, which pushed the Webb family into the forefront.

.....

On the other side, Christopher and Mrs. Wilson also came to Aurouss Hill People's Hospital.

After arriving at the hospital, he hung up an andrology department.

What embarrassed him was that he was already in his forties and fifties, and it was embarrassing to see andrology with his mother.

However, Mrs. Wilson is so overbearing. If others don't let them ask about the things she wants to do, then she will definitely fight with them to the end.

The mother and the son waited at the entrance of the clinic. Christopher desperately endured the extreme itching. After waiting for more than 20 minutes, he finally yelled Christopher's name.

So, Christopher stood up and said to Mrs. Wilson: "Mom, wait for me at the door, and I will go in by myself."

Lady Wilson said immediately: "No, I want to go in too!"

Christopher looked very embarrassed: "How can this kind of thing take mom to the doctor..."

Lady Wilson gritted her teeth and said: "What? Do you want to hide this from me?"

Chapter 1174

Christopher said hurriedly: "I definitely can't hide from you, mom. It's just that after a while, the doctor will check on me. It would be too embarrassing to be in front of you. Don't worry, I will definitely know the results of the check. I'll give you a look, is this the head office?"

Lady Wilson nodded, and said: "All inspections must be results must be shown to me, dare to hide that I will never forgive you!"

Christopher stepped into the consulting room while getting up and struggling to endure the itching.

In the consulting room, a doctor older than him was sitting in front of the computer when he saw him coming in, and he asked, "Why is it uncomfortable?"

Christopher hurriedly said, "Doctor, I always feel itchy in my place, and I don't know what's going on, so I want you to show it."

The doctor had seen more similar cases, so he nodded and said, "Take off your pants."

Although Christopher was a little embarrassed, he still took off his pants obediently.

The doctor just glanced at it and exclaimed: "You seem to be in a serious situation. Didn't you go to that kind of place?"

Don't mention how embarrassing Christopher is. Wherever he has been to a romantic place, he is nothing more than the sound of the waves with his wife.

But he changed his mind to think about what the doctor meant, doesn't it mean that his wife Hannah is similar to the woman in a brothel?

But he can only say to the doctor: "Doctor, I haven't been to any brothel."

The doctor didn't believe what he said at all, because every man who came to see a doctor with an STD would not admit that he went to the brothel.

So he said lightly: "They are all men, and I can understand many things. It is not uncommon for your age to go to brothel places occasionally, but I still have to give you some suggestions."

Christopher hurriedly said, "Doctor, please tell me!"

The doctor said lightly: "First of all, you must protect yourself when you go to that kind of place. Don't be refreshed for a while. Don't do any protection. Sometimes condoms are not only to protect women, but to protect men."

Christopher nodded and said, "I see, thank you doctor, do you have any more?"

The doctor said again: "In addition, it is recommended to try to go to larger, more formal, and high-end places. Although many roadside warblers are very cheap, their bodies carry many venereal diseases and germs. Maybe there are AIDS. Say you are so old, in order to save so much money, why bother to toss yourself like this?"

Christopher's face is green...

Doesn't this mean that in the eyes of the doctor, Hannah is as dirty as that roadside warbler?

At this time, the doctor gave him a meaningful look and said, "You see, in order to save a little money, you are now suffering from a whole body disease. I think you need at least tens of thousands of dollars for treatment. Isn't this not worth the loss?"

Christopher asked in horror: "Doctor, what's wrong with me? What did you see just now?"

The doctor said: "In my experience, first of all gonorrhea and syphilis are indispensable, because your body's erythema is very special. I have been in the doctor for so many years and I can't read it wrong."

Hearing these two diseases, Christopher only felt that the sky was spinning, and he almost fainted.

Damn, I never dreamed that Hannah would have so many diseases!

At this time, the doctor said: "I think there should be serious inflammation in your area. If you don't treat it in time, it is very likely that your prostate and your reproductive system will be endangered. So I will prescribe some tests for you as soon as possible. Do it and wait for the results. We are conducting targeted treatment based on your actual situation!"



As he said, the doctor sighed and said, "The most worrying thing is actually AIDS. Because AIDS has been latent for a long time now, it cannot be distinguished from the naked eye. If there is AIDS, it can't be cured. It's a lifetime thing."

Christopher was about to collapse at this time!

Ever since Hannah came back, she has only heard the waves with her once, but she did not expect to infect herself with so many diseases once.

Had it not been for Donald to support her, she would have to be killed by himself when he went back!

Chapter 1175

When Christopher came out of the ward with a bunch of test application forms, the Lady hurried forward and asked: "What did the doctor say? How is the situation? Is there anything serious?"

Christopher didn't want to talk to the Lady at first, but when he thought that the Lady would have to look at various inspection reports when she looked back, he couldn't hide it, so he cried and said, "The doctor told me that it is very likely to have gonorrhoea and syphilis. There are some inflammations, and the possibility of AIDS is not even ruled out..."

When Mrs. Wilson heard this, she looked terrified, and subconsciously stepped back.

Christopher thought that the Lady was frightened, and hurriedly stepped forward to help her without standing still.

As a result, Lady Wilson hurriedly waved her hands and said in horror: "You stay away from me and don't touch me. AIDS is terrible. I haven't lived enough yet..."

Christopher's expression was extremely ugly, and he realized that his mother was afraid of infecting her.

My own mother is really realistic!

So he had to sigh and said, “Mom, in this case, then you can wait for me here, and I will check it myself.”

Mrs. Wilson hurriedly said: “Oh, I’m old and a little tired. I’m going home first. After checking the results, I remember to take pictures and send them to my WeChat as soon as possible.”

In fact, Lady Wilson is not tired, she is really scared.

The Lady lives to the present, the most feared thing is death.

Anything related to death, or that might make her die or make her life short, she will stay far away and stay away.

Now that she heard that her eldest son might get AIDS, the first thing she thought of was not the safety of her son, but herself.

Christopher also knew what kind of person his mother was. He sighed helplessly and said: “It doesn’t matter if you go back, but you have to give me some money, otherwise, how can I pay the examination fee later, in case the doctor wants to give it to me? What about prescribing medicine? Medical expenses are still needed!”

While walking outside, Mrs. Wilson said without looking back: “I will send you 10,000 Dollar on WeChat right away. If it is not enough, you can tell me.”

After speaking, people have already passed out andrology.

Christopher’s heart was depressed, and his own mother was so selfish at all times, and she really did not “disappoint” herself at all.

However, the most important question for him right now is to quickly confirm what diseases he has suffered.

Gonorrhoea and syphilis are not big things. The big deal is to spend more trouble and suffer more. As long as you don’t get AIDS, then everything is easy to say.

He felt that if he really got AIDS, his life would be over, so he could just go home and kill Hannah...

Christopher stayed in the hospital for an afternoon. After doing a lot of various examinations, the final conclusion was almost the same as the doctor's initial judgment.

First of all, gonorrhoea and syphilis are confirmed.

Secondly, urethritis is also very serious.

In addition, there is some ulceration and suppuration.

Fortunately, there is no AIDS.

Then the doctor immediately prepared a treatment plan for him, starting with a 14-day first-stage treatment cycle.

## Chapter 1176

Starting today, for the next 14 days, he will come to the hospital for infusions every day, and he will have to infuse five or six bottles every day.

Christopher hurriedly asked: "Doctor, can the medicine be used today to stop itching for me? To tell you the truth, I'm so f\*cking itching right now. It's so irritating. I don't know what's going on. Itchy, the more you scratch, the more itchy..."

The doctor said: "This kind of disease is very itchy. It is originally ulcerated, purulent and inflamed, and the lesion is in the sensitive area. It must be very itchy, but you can rest assured that if you are given medicine today, This itching will get some relief."

Then the doctor said: "From now on, you must avoid seafood, spicy, alcohol, and smoking. Otherwise, it will greatly aggravate the condition."

When Christopher heard this, he immediately said to the doctor: “Doctor, I ate more than ten or twenty abalones at noon, and I drank more than half a catty of Maotai. There will be nothing wrong, right?”

After listening to the doctor, he immediately said with a straight face: “You want to die? Don’t you know that these are hair things? You still eat seafood, you can’t eat kelp, you know?”

Christopher said with a sad face, “Hey, I don’t know. I want to know that I have these diseases. If you beat me to death, I dare not eat or drink...”

The doctor sighed and said, “Okay, there is no treatment today. You can go back.”

Christopher became anxious and blurted out: “Why can’t the doctor treat it today? I’m almost itching to death. You can treat me quickly, or I will definitely scratch it!”

The doctor shook his head and said, “You have to inject a lot of antibiotics for the treatment of this disease, but how do you inject antibiotics when you drink alcohol? Have you ever heard of a disulfiram-like reaction? Go in with cephalosporin antibiotics here, and immediately When you react, it will kill you. Do you want to itch an extra day, or do you want to explain it here today?”

Christopher almost cried.

You can’t use medicine if you itch like this bird, isn’t it killing your own?

So he begged: “Doctor, how much do you give me some anti-itch medicine, otherwise I can’t handle it...”

The doctor sighed and said, “Well, let me prescribe some cleansing liquid for you. You can go back and use it first, and it will have some anti-itching effect.”

After speaking, the doctor said again: “Yes, I have to tell you not to scratch, because it is already damaged, and it will be more serious if it is scratched. The pus and blood that flow out contain a lot of bacteria. It may cause your affected area to spread and spread, and the situation becomes more and more serious. If

the area of the rupture becomes larger and larger, a serious infection may lead to sepsis, which can also be life-threatening.”

Christopher wiped a tear from his eyes: “It’s a crime...Well, how can you encounter such a thing...”

The doctor sighed with emotion and said, “After all, we should start with personal hygiene, and in that aspect of life, we must pay more attention to protecting ourselves. Don’t go out to such street places to find flowers.”

Christopher couldn’t say why he got the disease, so he could only nod his head: “Thank you doctor, I know...”

The doctor hummed, and then asked him: “By the way, I think you should be married at your age?”

Christopher nodded.

The doctor saw him nod and confessed, and said, “You should take your lover to the hospital for a check. This disease is extremely contagious. If you are recruited outside, it will be easy to infect your lover when you return home. .”

Christopher was more uncomfortable than death at this time, and his anger hit the sky.

I infect her?

Damn, these are all her infections!

This damn b\*tch.

You must kill her when you go back!

Chapter 1177

Christopher tried to endure the itching, and when he rushed home, Hannah was cooking dinner.

Seeing that Christopher liked to eat abalone made by herself at noon, she was ready to continue to please him, so in the afternoon when Christopher went out with the Lady, she went to the vegetable market again.

This time, she bought a large king crab for Christopher. The king crab was big and delicious, and it was Christopher's favorite.

And this king crab is not cheap. She bought the big one, which cost more than two thousand.

Originally, Hannah had no money, so she gave all the money to the Lady, but she had an idea and stole a high-end imported cooking machine from the kitchen. By the way, she ordered two bottles of Moutai from the underground wine cellar and took them out. Sold it for 20,000 Dollar.

Hannah planned that the remaining money would not be reported to the Lady, and she would save it to go to the hospital for an abortion tomorrow, and treat her venereal disease by the way.

When the Lady went home, she didn't care to settle the account with Hannah. She bought a lot of disinfectant on the road. When she got home, she went back to her room and began to give her room, corridor, bathroom and terrace all-round. Disinfection and sterilization.

After receiving Christopher's inspection report and confirming that he did not have AIDS, the Lady was still not at ease, so she wiped all the places she could touch with alcohol.

Christopher entered the door with a black face at this time.

As soon as he entered the door, he smelled fishy and fresh crabs.

He was wondering, Hannah came out of the kitchen wearing an apron and said with a smile: "Oh, my husband, are you back? I steamed you your favorite king crab, you want to eat more tonight. If you like to drink, drink half a bottle of Moutai to moisturize it."

Christopher was already half to death, but when he heard this, his whole body almost burst.

At noon, you stinky lady cheated me. At night, you still want to eat seafood and drink liquor for me!

By the way, I haven't counted you on the fact that you infected me with a disease!

Thinking of this, Christopher rushed forward immediately, slapped Hannah's face with a slap, and directly knocked her to the ground.

Before Hannah could react, Christopher rode on her, angrily and bowed left and right. The slap was almost as if he didn't need money, and he slapped to death.

Hannah was beaten up and yelled, and the entire villa was like a pig.

Harold and Wendy rushed out of their respective rooms, and when they saw their parents were fighting again, they hurried forward to fight.

Harold couldn't help saying, "Dad, what's the matter with you? Haven't you separated from your mother? Why are you fighting again?"

"Yes, Dad!" Wendy also said hurriedly: "Mr. Webb specifically explained that the two of you must not fight each other, what if he blames it!"

Christopher slammed Hannah's face with a fist, and said angrily: "I'm going to beat, even if I am the king of heaven today, you can't stop me from beating her!"

As he said, he scolded angrily: "You stinky shameless b\*tch, you infected me with a disease, and you deliberately made seafood for me. What do you mean? You want to kill me? You give it to me. With so many green hat things, I haven't even calculated it yet, so you dare to slap me against me!"

When Hannah heard this, she was immediately stunned!

She cried and said: "My husband, I really don't know, you are sick! If I know, if you kill me, I can't make seafood for you!"

While pumping her, Christopher cursed with gritted teeth: “You still pretend to me that you don’t get sick yourself, don’t you know it yourself?”

Hannah cried: “I did get sick, but I didn’t expect to be able to infect you. After all, we have only been there once since I came back. Since then, every time you have sex with me, , Did I refuse you every time, you lied to me, insisted on doing things with me, I also found all kinds of excuses to refuse, why? Isn’t it just because I’m afraid of infecting you?”

Christopher slapped again and yelled, “You f\*cking infected me, don’t you know?”

Harold and Wendy were about to collapse almost embarrassingly.

Listening to this, my mother has infected my father with a venereal disease...

Where did this venereal disease come from? Of course they both knew it well.

STDs must come from the same source as the child in the mother’s stomach.

Chapter 1178

Harold, a shameless person, felt hot on his face at this time.

What the hell do you think this is?

Wendy was also extremely helpless, at this time she didn’t know if it was time for her to fight.

Let’s take a fight, I think my father is very pitiful;

Don’t fight, and feel that my mother is very pitiful.

It’s really a human tragedy.

Christopher grabbed Hannah by the head and beat her for more than ten minutes, until he knocked Hannah until she fainted, and then stopped out of breath.



Hannah was already in a coma at this time. Lady Wilson just sterilized the entire room. She walked down and saw the following scene. She immediately said to Christopher: "How can you beat her to death?"

Christopher said aggrievedly: "Mom, this stinky lady has cheated me so badly. I can't beat her up yet?"

Lady Wilson complained: "You can teach her to get it, how can you fight so hard? What if Mr. Webb finds out and blames him? What if Mr. Webb feels that our family is not worthwhile? You are not. Are you joking about the future and future of your whole family?"

Harold suddenly understood at this time and blurted out: "Yeah, Dad, if Mr. Webb knows, what can we do? If he gets angry, he might withdraw all the money from the villa and the investment in our Wilson Group. By then we will have to live on the streets again!"

Christopher's expression went black and white, and he said depressedly: "Okay, call an ambulance first and take her to the hospital. Isn't this stinky lady going to have a baby? It just happened to be together this time!"

Hannah was rushed to the hospital overnight, where she was rescued before she recovered.

After Donald heard his assistant report this incident, his entire popularity trembled.

This family, I have seen it, the dirtiest, most disgusting, stupid, and disgusting family in the world.

Five people are refreshing their lower limit all the time!

He even found sadly that he had used all tactics to deal with Charlie Wade now.

No matter it was the inferior Wilson family, or the eight heavenly kings of dragon and phoenix among the people, it seemed that there was no threat to Charlie Wade.

Even the Eight Heavenly Kings are not as good as the Wilson family.

At least the Wilson family members are still alive, but when the Eight Heavenly Kings go out, they all die.

Now the Webb family has lost the eight heavenly kings, which can be described as internal and external troubles.

Coupled with the previous reputational influence, Webb's stock has been falling continuously.

Now their market value has saved more than 200 billion, all the way down to less than 100 billion.

The Webb family now can't even compare to the Moore family in terms of strength.

Moreover, it is certain that the Webb family is no longer the first family in Southaven.

If this continues, it is likely to fall out of the first-line family sequence.

By that time, the Webb family had really fallen into a hurry and could never get up again.

Sean was also very depressed.

He liked Jasmine very much, and thought Jasmine would be a high climber if she married him.

But now it seems that if Jasmine marries him, it is his own high climb...

He couldn't help asking Donald: "Dad, do you think there is hope for my affairs with Jasmine?"

Chapter 1179

Hearing his son's question, Donald felt mixed.

Not long ago, he thought that his son could see Jasmine, that was the glory of the Moore family.

But now, he felt to his heart that Jasmine couldn't have a good view of her son.

The current Webb family has not only shrunk seriously, but more importantly, its reputation has been completely ruined.

In addition, the eight heavenly kings died of Golim Mountain for unknown reasons. How can the Webb family compare with the Moore family now?

So I don't have any hope at all now that I can marry Jasmine home as a daughter-in-law.

It's a pity that he is a son, and he still seems a little unaware.

When the Webb family was in its heyday, people didn't agree, let alone now.

Think about it carefully. Not only is this son not self-aware, he also lacks control and understanding of the situation.

It seems that the old man is right, the Webb family is really inferior to one generation.

Now the Webb family is in his own hands and it has shrunk by half. If it is passed to his son in the future, it might become a third-rate family.

So he told Sean: "It's not the time to deal with the love of children. Let's first find a way to let the Webb family tide over this difficulty. Once the Webb family is relieved, we can continue to discuss the marriage with the Moore family."

Sean nodded and sighed: "If we can be bound to the Moore family, then our life will be better."

Donald sighed, thinking that his son would really think about something.

No one else wants to play with you when you are beautiful, let alone when you are in trouble.

But he didn't tell his son this, because the family already looked like this, he didn't want to continue to dampen his confidence and enthusiasm.

In fact, this is where Donald is inferior to the old man.

In other words, this is the key to the weaker generation of the Webb family.

When Elder Webb came out to enter the world by himself, he had to face everything himself and carry everything himself.

But after he worked hard for a career, he began to feel sorry for his son, and felt a lot of unnecessary suffering, so naturally there was no need for his son to taste it. He had a strong foundation that he had laid out for him.

But the key is that the older generation of entrepreneurs, the reason why they are so awesome, is because they are too good at enduring hardship.

For people like Mr. Webb, it was really rolling in the swamp, and tigers snatching food.

Only in this way can you develop a person's true great ability.

It's a pity that when Donald arrived, they had no chance to withstand such a test.

By the generation of Sean, he even didn't even know what he suffered.

.....

After Charlie Wade came back, he led a peaceful life again.

However, he was always thinking about doing a good job in the pharmaceutical business, so he called Matilda's son Paul, and Paul revisited Weaver's Pharmaceuticals with himself.

Weaver's Pharmaceutical is one of the top Chinese patent medicine companies in the area, and has developed many Chinese patent medicines that sell well across the country.

However, in the past few years, Chinese patent medicines have been declining across the country, and Kampo medicines represented by Japan and South Korea have gradually become the mainstream.

Whether it is Chinese patent medicine or Kampo medicine, the real core is the classic Chinese medicine left by the ancestors of China.

Charlie Wade has many very powerful prescriptions. First of all, it might even cause a major earthquake, so he was not prepared to shock the world. He just prepared to come up with some classic prescriptions to deal with daily diseases, and let Weaver's Pharmaceutical make a few best-selling drugs.

Chapter 1180

But before giving the prescription to Liam, the shares must be changed.

These prescriptions are truly invaluable, and a single prescription may be able to exchange several or even a dozen Weaver's pharmaceutical wealth.

As soon as Paul received his call, he heard that he was asking for his help, and he did not ask what it was, so he immediately agreed.

The two met early the next morning at Thompson First.

Jacob Wilson knew that he was going to meet Paul, and his heart immediately itched.

Since Elaine Ma came back these days, he has always wanted to see Matilda, but he has never dared to see her.

Because he was afraid that Elaine Ma knew that after Matilda returned to China, the vixen's skills exploded, and then went to trouble Matilda.

So after he knew that Charlie Wade was going to see Paul, he asked him privately: "Good son-in-law, you are going out with Paul this time on errands, are you going to Matilda?"

Charlie Wade smiled helplessly and said, "Of course Matilda will not go, Dad, if you want to see Matilda, please ask her yourself!"

Jacob Wilson said awkwardly: "I dare not!"

Charlie Wade sighed and said, "Then I can't help but..."

Jacob Wilson pleaded: "Good son-in-law, can't you find a chance to form a game and let me meet your Matilda?"

Charlie Wade said: "It can be, but I'm afraid I will get angry when I first know it."

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said: "Don't tell her not to do it!"

Charlie Wade said earnestly: "Even if you don't tell her about this kind of thing for a while, she will know it sooner or later, and she will definitely be very angry if he knows that we did these things behind her back."

As he was talking, Charlie Wade's cell phone rang, it was Paul's call.

He just wanted to get rid of his chattering old man, so he hurriedly said to him: "Dad, I won't tell you yet, Paul has already come to pick me up, I have to go now."

After speaking, Charlie Wade hurried out without waiting for him to speak.

When he arrived outside the main entrance of Thompson First, Paul had already driven his Rolls Royce and was waiting here.

Seeing Charlie Wade came out, he hurriedly waved to him, and said with respect: "Master Wade, I am here!"

Charlie Wade nodded, walked to the front, opened the car door and sat in.

Paul wore a very formal suit and tie today.

I can see that his suit is still very good, it should be tailored by some big brands or high-end tailors.

Paul asked Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, what cooperation do we have with you at Weaver's Pharmacy today?"

Charlie Wade said: “Weaver’s Pharmaceuticals is going to transfer 80% of the shares to me. I want you to be my legal counsel to help me complete all contracts and legal procedures.”

Paul was shocked when he heard this.

He has heard of Weaver’s Pharmaceuticals. Although this company is not among the top 500 in the country, it is at least a large company with a market value of several billion. Is Charlie Wade going to acquire 80% of the company’s shares?

So he asked Charlie Wade, “Master Wade, what is the purchase price of your 80% shares?”

Charlie Wade said indifferently: “You don’t need to spend money to acquire 80% of the shares, but I want to provide them with prescriptions.”

“Ah? Doesn’t it cost a penny, just make prescriptions?” Paul felt unbelievable. After all, it is a billion-dollar pharmaceutical company. Charlie Wade doesn’t give people a penny, and takes away 80% of others’ shares based on prescriptions. This is too awesome. What kind of prescription is needed to be so valuable.

“Yes.” Charlie Wade nodded and said, “Trust me, my prescription is more valuable than their pharmaceutical factory.”

Chapter 1181

Paul looked at Charlie Wade in shock. Although it felt unbelievable, he didn’t feel that Charlie Wade was bragging. So he hurriedly started the car and drove to Weaver’s Pharmaceutical.

Weaver’s Pharmaceuticals has a production base in the southeast of Aurouss Hill. In addition to all the medicines produced here, their management also works here.

In Weaver’s own production base, there are not only workshops, warehouses, office buildings and dormitories.

As soon as Paul parked the car in front of the Weaver's pharmaceutical office building, Liam was already waiting here.

I have to say that Charlie Wade was in Golim Mountain that day and gave Liam a huge shock.

So that Liam already regarded Charlie Wade as the god he believed in in this life, and had a strong urge to go through water and fire in his heart.

Respectfully welcomed Charlie Wade and Paul to his office.

Liam immediately took out the contract template he had drawn up and said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, I probably have drawn up the contract. You can ask your lawyer to go over it and see if there are any problems."

Speaking of this, he opened a contract and introduced: "The main clause in this contract is that on behalf of the Weaver Group, I will unconditionally transfer 80% of the shares to you."

Charlie Wade didn't expect Liam to be so simple.

So he nodded and said, "Let Paul go with your lawyer about the contract."

Liam hurriedly said, "Then I will let the lawyer in now."

Then he made a call and several lawyers from the pharmaceutical factory walked in.

Paul worked very professionally and immediately confronted them with the details of the contract.

The contract was drawn up quickly and Charlie Wade and Liam signed the contract together.

After signing, Charlie Wade has become the largest shareholder of Weaver's Pharmaceuticals, owning 80% of Weaver's Pharmaceuticals.

Because Charlie Wade has hired Paul as his lawyer, Paul's name is also written in the lawyer column in this corporate equity transfer contract.



## Chapter 1182

Here, Liam respectfully asked him after signing, “Master Wade, is Weaver’s Pharma going to change its name now?”

He felt that Charlie Wade is already a major shareholder of Weaver’s Pharmaceuticals, and it seems inappropriate to continue to call Weaver’s Pharmaceuticals.

Charlie Wade also thinks that the company he controls is called Weaver’s Pharmaceutical, which is really strange.

So he thought for a while, and said: “Then let’s change the name to Oracle Pharmaceutical.”

Charlie Wade felt that his ability to master so many classic medical techniques left behind by his ancestors was entirely the result of the “Apocalyptic Book”, so he simply named Oracle Pharmaceutical, which can be regarded as his own contribution to the “Apocalyptic Book” and how he gained his knowledge.

Although Liam didn’t know what the name “Oracle” meant, but since Master Wade had already said so, he naturally wouldn’t have any opinions, so he immediately said, “Master Wade, then I will submit a statement today and register at the same time. The trademark of Oracle Pharmaceutical.”

Charlie Wade nodded and said, “You told me that Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall’s stomach powder was very suppressing you, didn’t it?”

“Yes!” Liam sighed and said, “It is now sold throughout Asia. The pressure on us is very high.”

Charlie Wade said to Liam, “Kobayashi Pharmaceuticall is nothing. I’ll give you a prescription for treating stomach problems. After you produce it, you will call it “Nova Dias”. Did you bring paper and pen? I will write it for you. After you go back, you will produce a prescription according to this prescription and put it on the market as soon as possible.”

Liam was overjoyed, but he didn't expect Charlie Wade to draw up a prescription himself, quickly took out a pen and paper, and handed it respectfully.

Charlie Wade thought for a moment, and selected a pill formula called "Reliever" from the "Apocalyptic Book".

I chose this because the medicinal materials used in this formula are relatively easy to find.

Although this is only the primary prescription for stomach problems in the "Apocalyptic Book", this medicine has miraculous effects on ordinary people.

As long as Liam can produce this stomach medicine, it is definitely not a problem to press down the stomach powder of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical

So he wrote down the prescription and the ratio and handed it to Liam.

After Liam took the notebook and looked at the formula written on it, he couldn't help being surprised.

Liam has also studied some Chinese medicine and tried to discover ancient Chinese prescriptions, so he has some understanding of the prescriptions.

However, looking at Charlie Wade's formula, it seems that many medicinal materials have nothing to do with the treatment of stomach diseases, so it still feels a little suspenseful.

The prescription Charlie Wade took out was the prescription in the "Apocalyptic Book". The "Apocalyptic Book" was originally a sacred book. The prescriptions that can be recorded here are absolutely awesome, and most people can't see them. Understand, it's really weird.

However, although Liam couldn't understand this prescription, where exactly was the god, he didn't dare to doubt Charlie Wade in his heart.

Liam put a lot of emphasis on the prescription, ready to go back to arrange the production first, and try the effect of the medicine.

He settled the contract with Paul and left from Weaver's Pharmaceutical, which is now Oracle Pharmaceutical.

Paul is full of respect for Wade beside him, he thinks Charlie Wade is too unpredictable.

Take any prescription, and others are willing to give him the entire group.

May I ask, who else in the world can have such an ability?

No wonder, all the people in Aurouss Hilll who have a face and respect him, Master Wade.

Moreover, when they mentioned Master Wade, they would give a four-character evaluation: A true dragon in the world!

Chapter 1183

On the way back, Charlie Wade asked Paul: "By the way, what has Matilda been up to these days?"

Paul said: "My mother recently. She likes to run to senior colleges. An old friend of hers invited her to go there and be a visiting professor at senior colleges, specializing in general education for senior citizens."

"Oh?" Charlie Wade said in surprise, "Then Matilda is Professor now?"

Paul smiled and said: "It's not a professor. The senior university itself is not a university in the true sense. It is just an interest training class for the elderly. Although my mother teaches there, she is also a student there. Learning calligraphy and traditional Chinese painting from others, I am very busy every day."

After that, Paul asked curiously: "What has Uncle Wilson been up to lately? My mother often talks about him, but she always seems to stop talking."

Charlie Wade felt that Paul was not an outsider, so he sighed and said to him: "When you and Matilda just came back, my mother-in-law disappeared during that time, but she is back now."

After speaking, Charlie Wade said again: "My mother-in-law, who has a more aggressive personality, my father-in-law is afraid. She knows that Matilda will come back and will trouble Matilda, so he dare not ask Matilda."

Paul nodded lightly, and said with emotion: "It is really hard for us to intervene in matters of our parents' generation."

At this time, Charlie Wade's phone rang suddenly, and it turned out to be Jasmine who hadn't seen her for many days.

He answered the phone and smiled and asked, "Miss Moore, what are you up to lately?"

Jasmine smiled and said, "I'm just busy, I'm sure you are not busy Master Wade."

After speaking, she asked curiously: "Master Wade, do you have time for the night after tomorrow?"

Charlie Wade thought for a while and said, "It seems there is nothing planned, what's wrong?"

Jasmine smiled and said: "It's nothing, I just want to invite you to have a meal at home, just because Grandpa kept talking about you."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Okay. Then I'll go to the house the night after tomorrow and talk."

Jasmine said happily, "Great, Master Wade, is it okay at 7 pm the next day?"

"Perfect."

"See you then!"

"Okay, see you then."

Hanging up Jasmine's phone, Paul on the side smiled and asked, "Master Wade, is Miss Moore calling you?"

Charlie Wade knew that he knew Jasmine, so he didn't hide it. He nodded and said, "That's right."

Paul smiled: "Miss Moore called you for her birthday party, right?"

"Birthday party?" Charlie Wade said surprised: "Miss Moore didn't tell me on the phone just now, she said she would go to her house for dinner the next night."

Paul smiled profoundly and said: "It is estimated that Miss Moore didn't want you to spend money on preparing gifts for her, so that's why she told you that. When she told me, she said directly about the birthday party."

Charlie Wade couldn't help being a little surprised. Why should I hide it on my birthday? It won't look pretty even when it comes to the past empty-handed.

Is it really like Paul said, do you want to spend money?

Charlie Wade thought for a while, and thought it was really possible.

Jasmine always felt that she owed her favor because she had helped her break through the trapped dragon formation before and confiscated the money.

When he made medicine for her grandfather and Dr. Simmons, he quietly gave her a pill.

After practicing the Rejuvenation Pill, she gave it to her grandfather so that her grandfather was at least a dozen or twenty years younger, and it was entirely in her face.

It was also the one who gave him the Rejuvenation Pill to Lord Moore, which made him treat Jasmine very seriously, so Jasmine's position in the Moore family is getting higher and higher.

Chapter 1184

It is for these reasons that Jasmine has always respected herself.

So Jasmine may deliberately conceal her birthday because she was afraid of owing her favor.

Charlie Wade thought of this, suddenly felt very interesting.

Jasmine, aren't you afraid of owing me favors? Then I will give you another great favor this time.

For this birthday gift, I won't go out and buy it for you. I will prepare a rejuvenating pill for you.

No one in the upper class of Aurouss Hill knows how magical the Rejuvenation Pill is.

At the banquet that day, Lord Moore took the Rejuvenating Pill in public. Everyone witnessed the magical effect of the medicine.

Charlie Wade even heard that someone wanted to spend one hundred million or even several hundred million to buy a rejuvenating pill.

However, Charlie Wade never thought about selling medicine.

He is not short of money at all. A few hundred million, a dozen billion, or even a few billions are meaningless to him.

If you sell Rejuvenation Pills everywhere for money, it will suppress the value of Rejuvenation Pills.

It is to make everyone feel that Rejuvenation Pill is a super treasure that they can't ask for, and may not have a chance to get it in a lifetime.

They will be full of endless worship and longing for the rejuvenation pills.

As for why he should give Jasmine a Rejuvenating Pill, Charlie Wade thought very simply.

First of all, he does regard Jasmine as a good friend.

Since it's a good friend's birthday, it makes sense to send a valuable gift.

Secondly, Jasmine is the eldest lady of the Moore family. She has seen countless good things since she was a child. If she gives her a gift, it must be a gift that she can't buy with money.

Once again, this thing, Rejuvenating Pill, I gave to Jasmine, but it was not for Jasmine.

Jasmine is still very young now, she is only about 25 years old, and she doesn't need to take Rejuvenating Pill at all.

I gave her a rejuvenation pill, the fundamental purpose is to use this rejuvenation pill in exchange for the love, attention and resource preference of Lord Moore.

Last time I gave Lord Moore a rejuvenating pill. Lord Moore took the entire Moore family and knelt down in front of all the upper-class people in Aurous Hill.

This shows that Lord Moore's desire for Rejuvenation Pill is beyond everything.

But Lord Moore must also know in his heart that giving him a rejuvenating pill by himself is already a great favor, and it was given in the face of Jasmine.

He certainly didn't dare to hope, there was still a chance to get a second one from himself.

Now I give this rejuvenation pill to Jasmine. A clever person like Lord Moore will know his intentions, and he will pay more attention to Jasmine, and may even let Jasmine inherit the entire Moore family.

Charlie Wade could tell that Jasmine herself was also a very smart and ambitious woman.

Otherwise, she would not have worked so hard for the family all the time.

And because her parents died early, she was in the Moore family, somewhat helpless.

Under such circumstances, it may be very difficult to fight a turnaround and successfully inherit the Moore family.

That being the case, you might as well give her a hand!

Chapter 1185

After Paul sent Charlie Wade to Thompson First, he drove home.

Charlie Wade went back to the villa by himself, and Jacob Wilson, the old father-in-law, hurriedly greeted him and asked him: "Good son-in-law, have you gone out with Paul today to see your Matilda?"

Charlie Wade said helplessly, "Dad, how can I see Matilda when I go out with Paul on errands?"

Jacob Wilson couldn't help sighing, feeling very depressed.

He missed Matilda very much these days, but Elaine Ma was at home, so he really didn't dare to risk seeing her.

So at this time I was scratching my heart.

He asked Charlie Wade again: "Then have you asked Paul about the current situation of your Matilda? How is she doing these days?"

Charlie Wade laughed and said, "Auntie Matilda should be doing well recently. I heard Paul say that Auntie Matilda now teaches in senior colleges every day. Not only does she teach classes, she also learns calligraphy and painting from others. She has a very good life. Enrichment."

When Jacob Wilson heard this, he was anxious: "Oh, how can she go to senior college?"

Charlie Wade asked in surprise: "What's wrong with the university for the elderly? Isn't the university for the elderly the place for the elderly?"



Christopher said with a gloomy expression: "Don't you know that there are so many old men without a wife in this elderly university. They are a bunch of bad old men who went in not to learn things, but to find a wife."

After speaking, he said nervously again: "Your Auntie Matilda is so beautiful, so after entering, you can't let these old men worry about it?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Then can you stop others from worrying?"

Jacob Wilson sighed: "That's right, now this situation is really depressing!"

After he finished speaking, his eyes suddenly brightened and said: "Yes, I can also go to senior college. Then, won't I be able to meet your Matilda?"

Charlie Wade asked him: "Aren't you afraid that mom would know?"

"It's okay." Jacob Wilson said earnestly: "What kind of woman your mother is, don't you know? She is desperate for face, you see, she is now limping, crutches, and has lost two front teeth. She can't make up for the time being. How dare she go to crowded places now? Every time she goes out to buy things, she has to wear sunglasses and a mask, for fear that others will recognize her, so she dare not go to senior college."

"Okay." Charlie Wade nodded and didn't say much.

In fact, he doesn't care much about Jacob Wilson and Matilda's affairs. If Jacob Wilson and Matilda walked too close and his wife Claire Wilson knew, he would definitely be very sad and very depressed.

If his mother-in-law Elaine Ma knew about it, it would be terrible.

So I can only wronged the old man.

.....

Two days later.

Charlie Wade told his family in advance that he had a friend's birthday tonight.

In the afternoon, he went to the street and bought a redwood gift box, and then put a rejuvenating pill in it.

After putting it away, I asked the owner of the gift shop to help meticulously pack the gift box.

Since it is a birthday present for others, it naturally requires a sense of ritual.

Because Paul was also invited, he simply drove to pick Charlie Wade to the Moore's villa.

On Jasmine's birthday, the Moore family didn't put up lights and festoons, but made some modern and warm decorations.

When Paul drove the car into the courtyard, Charlie Wade couldn't even see that these arrangements were for a birthday party.

Tonight Jasmine is wearing a tailor-made white dress.

This skirt is a tube top, so it looks very sexy and beautiful, especially Jasmine's collarbone, which is not only very obvious, but also beautiful in shape, even women will be jealous.

A lot of luxury cars have been parked in the yard, and it seems that there are still a lot of guests here today.

Jasmine originally greeted the guests inside, but when she heard that Charlie Wade was here, she hurried out to meet him.

Chapter 1186

Charlie Wade couldn't help feeling very surprised when he saw her.

He had long felt that Jasmine's appearance and figure were no less inferior to his wife Claire Wilson Wilson.

Even the aristocratic temperament that Jasmine has cultivated since childhood is unmatched by his own wife.

After all, she is the eldest lady of the local top big family. Since she was young, she has received noble etiquette teachings, which is still very different from ordinary girls.

Seeing Charlie Wade, Jasmine came in the morning very excited, and said with a bit of shyness: "Master Wade, you are here."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, "Miss Jasmine, why didn't you tell me in advance for your birthday today?"

Jasmine said apologetically: "Master Wade I ask you not to be offended. The reason why I didn't tell you was because I was afraid that you would prepare gifts and spend money for me."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "In fact, there is nothing to spend, are we two friends? I will definitely give you a gift for your birthday. Even if you don't say it, I will prepare a gift for you."

After all, Charlie Wade took out the small box containing Rejuvenation Pill from his pocket.

It's just that this gift box is packed very carefully, so no one knows what it is.

Jasmine felt joy in her heart when she saw the gift Charlie Wade had prepared for herself.

She had always liked Charlie Wade very much in her heart, and this was also the first birthday gift that her sweetheart gave her. Naturally, she was extremely excited.

So she accepted the gift and gratefully said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, thank you so much, and specially prepared gifts for me."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: "Yes, you and you don't have to be polite."

Charlie Wade's words made Jasmine's heart as sweet as eating honey.

Paul by his side also stepped forward at this moment, handed her a gift box and smiled and said, "Miss Moore, happy birthday."

Jasmine looked at Paul with a smile and asked, "You must have told Master Wade that I had my birthday today, right?"

"Yes." Paul smiled: "When Master Wade called, I was finishing official business with Master Wade."

"Really?" Jasmine asked in surprise: "Do you still have business dealings with Master Wade?"

Paul smiled and said, "I am now Master Wade's lawyer and legal counsel."

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "And it's the kind that doesn't have any money."

Jasmine asked curiously: "Master Wade, what do you want the legal counsel to do now? Are you having any trouble?"

"No." Charlie Wade smiled and said: "I just took a company, so let Paul help me deal with some legal details."

"Understood!" Jasmine nodded and said with a smile: "Master Wade, let's go in now, there are still many acquaintances in it."

"it is good!"

Charlie Wade followed Jasmine into the Moore family villa, and the huge hall had been arranged into a banquet hall.

In the banquet hall at this time, there was not only a reception, but also a band playing jazz music.

Charlie Wade glanced and saw many acquaintances.

The first thing I saw was Jasmine's cousin Rueben.

But Charlie Wade didn't like Rueben, so he didn't go to say hello to him.

Among the guests outside were Cameron Isaac, Mr. White, Don Albertt, Dr. Simmons, his granddaughters Xyla, Mr. Quinton and his daughter Aurora.

There is even Travis Lane, the richest man in Lancaster.

Even Doris Young from the Emgrand Group came.

It seems that Jasmine invited these, they are all old friends who have a better relationship.

Chapter 1187

At this moment, the guests who came to Jasmine's birthday dinner, in fact, the one who was really waiting in the heart was Charlie Wade.

Everyone knows that the Webb family and his son came to Aurouss Hill some time ago and had conflicts with Charlie Wade.

At Lord Moore's birthday banquet, Charlie Wade even broke Sean's hand in public.

Then, Cameron Isaac came forward and even broke their legs, finally letting the father and son escape back to Southaven in embarrassment.

Since then, everyone felt that Master Charlie Wade was absolutely fearless, even the First Family of Southaven he did not care about.

At that time, many people were still worried that Master Wade would eventually be no match for the Webb family, which has strong assets.

Unexpectedly, in a short time, the Webb family fell from the position of the first family in Southaven.

Moreover, there are too many things that happened in the Webb family during this period.

First of all, the reputation was greatly hit by the Beggar Gang;

Secondly, they successively sent masters to Golim Mountain but failed one after another.

For the last time, even their true trump card and the last reliance-the eight heavenly kings, have been killed.

The Webb family now can't even reach the level of a first-class family, and it's far from the Moore family.

Although there is no evidence that all of this was done by Charlie Wade, everyone was in their hearts and counted all of this on Charlie Wade's head.

In their eyes, only Master Wade had such an ability.

Especially Cameron Isaac, he was at the foot of Golim Mountain and saw how Charlie Wade killed the Eight Heavenly Kings with his own power.

So at this moment, Charlie Wade is a god in his eyes, a god who transcends everything!

Cameron Isaac was the first to walk towards Charlie Wade.

He walked towards Charlie Wade quickly, even wishing to kneel for Charlie Wade first.

Because that day in Golim Mountain, Charlie Wade shocked him too much, and he had completely subverted all his worldviews.

However, he still knew that he had restrained. He was only polite when he saw Charlie Wade, and respectfully called Master Wade.

They didn't know that he was from the Wade Family Young Master. They thought Cameron Isaac had also asked him to see Feng Shui or something.

Immediately walking up was Doris Young wearing a bright silver sexy dress.

In Charlie Wade's impression, Doris Young has always been the kind of ascetic professional beauty.

But today's Doris Young is dressed very sexy and enchanting, and her state is very good. People who don't know, if they see the current Doris Young, they will think that she is a sexy goddess.

Doris Young naturally knew the identity of Charlie Wade Wade Family Master, but she knew very little about the identity of Charlie Wade Wade Master.

After all, she is not a member of the Aurouss Hilll family, nor is she involved in contact with those in the metaphysical circles, so the things Charlie Wade did as Master Wade, and Doris Young are almost completely two worlds.

Ms. Young wanted to call him Young Master very much, but because so many people were here, she could only call out politely: "Mr. Wade."

Charlie Wade nodded at him slightly, and said: "Ms. Young dressed up very beautifully today. I really didn't expect the vice chairman of the Emgrand Group to be such a beautiful and enchanting beauty."

Ms. Young blushed beautifully, and said shamefully, "Mr. Wade, you have praised."

After speaking, Ms. Young smiled and said, "Mr. Wade, when will you have time to come to the Emgrand Group to sit down?"

Ms. Young's words made Charlie Wade blush.

He knew that he, the chairman of the Emgrand Group, was really incompetent.

Chapter 1188

Usually, I would not go to the Emgrand Group, and I only asked about the Emgrand Group. Everything was directly passed to Ms. Young.

As Ms. Young said just now, it is estimated that she also hopes that he can go to the Emgrand Group more.

Thinking of this, he smiled and said to Ms. Young: "Just for such a beautiful Ms. Young, I will often go to the Emgrand Group to harass and tease!"

When Ms. Young heard this, her unparalleled pretty face turned bright red.

At this time, Dr. Simmons also brought Xyla over.

Xyla looked at Charlie Wade with tenderness in her beautiful eyes.

At the same time, there are some small complaints in her young girl's heart, always feel that Master Wade seems to have paid less attention to her and her grandfather recently.

Because during this time I haven't seen Master Wade go to Serene Medical again, so even though I thought about him, I didn't have much chance to see him.

Dr. Simmons didn't have so much thoughtfulness from his granddaughter. He just felt that one day he didn't see Master Wade. After taking the Rejuvenating Pill, he could feel every day how important it is to return to his youth, so every moment he Deep down, I am grateful to Charlie Wade.

Therefore, he walked up quickly, bowed to Charlie Wade with his fists, and said respectfully: "Master Wade, I haven't seen you for some time, I wonder if Master Wade, how are you coming in these days?"

Charlie Wade smiled faintly: "The genius Dr. Simmons is polite, I'm pretty good recently, I don't know how old Anthony is?"

Dr. Simmons said earnestly: "The blessing of Master Wade, I feel perfect every day now! Thanks to Master Wade for giving me a great opportunity!"

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said: "You also said, this is your chance, so don't be polite with me."

Aurora, who was tasting dessert, suddenly saw Charlie Wade coming, her excited little heart thumped and thumped, her face was already red before she could talk to Charlie Wade.

Aurora's character is the kind of little pepper that dared to love and hate. When she was facing Charlie Wade, she dared to do it against Charlie Wade, even if Charlie Wade kicked her ass.



But now Aurora has completely regarded Charlie Wade as her dream lover, and she has to think about him for a long time before going to bed almost every night before she can fall asleep.

Moreover, Aurora would frequently dream of Charlie Wade in her dreams, and sometimes in her dreams, she would also dream of doing some shameful things with Charlie Wade.

No way, because Aurora really liked Charlie Wade.

After Charlie Wade saved the Quinton family, Aurora worshiped him.

Later, Charlie Wade was about to start refining magical medicine. Aurora was entrusted by his father Mr. Quinton to ask Charlie Wade for the medicine.

I thought that even if Charlie Wade could give one, it was already a great gift, but he did not expect that Charlie Wade told Aurora at the time: "For the face of your beauty, I will give you two."

From that moment, Aurora had fallen in love with Charlie Wade deeply.

What made her love Charlie Wade even more was that Charlie Wade helped herself be a hero.

My good friend, who was tricked by Kian, almost wanted to commit suicide, and I didn't know Kian's true background.

Unexpectedly, Charlie Wade would not hesitate to offend the second young master of the Webb family of Southaven First Family for himself.

Moreover, he also treated the second young master of the Webb family so miserably, so happy!

From that moment on, Charlie Wade became the god in Aurora's heart.

And it was the god that Aurora loved deeply.

At this moment, seeing her dream lover finally came, all Aurora's emotions were beyond words.

She took her father and ran all the way to Charlie Wade, her face flushed with shame.

She took a deep look at Charlie Wade, then quickly moved her eyes to the side, but said tenderly: "Master Wade, I have been waiting for you for a long time, you are finally here..."

## Chapter 1189

When Charlie Wade looked at Aurora, she was already flushed with shame.

Aurora herself was the kind of brave girl, and she was also a martial artist, and she herself had nothing to do with shyness and weakness.

But because her heart was full of the little girl's shyness and excitement when she met her sweetheart, it seemed that she suddenly became arousing love.

Charlie Wade smiled at her slightly and said, "Aurora is also here, how are you doing?"

Aurora blushed and said, "Recently... it's been pretty good recently, thank you Master Wade for caring..."

Charlie Wade nodded lightly and said to everyone: "Everyone hasn't seen each other for some days. Today happens to be Miss Moore's birthday. You can drink a few more glasses later."

Everyone hurriedly said: "It must be! I must have a few more drinks tonight!"

Jasmine said a little apologetically at this time: "Master Wade, please wait a moment, I have to greet some guests."

Charlie Wade nodded: "Go ahead."

Jasmine bid farewell to everyone, and everyone invited Charlie Wade to the banquet hall for a cocktail.

Charlie Wade readily agreed, and was surrounded by the crowd to the side of the banquet hall.

Because Charlie Wade was the focus of everyone's attention, Aurora felt a little bit unable to intervene, which made the little girl feel anxious.

When Charlie Wade saw Aurora hesitated to speak several times, he was even preempted by others before he even spoke. He smiled and asked her, "Aurora, do you have anything to tell me?"

When Aurora heard this, she nodded with joy, and said, "Master Wade, I have something to tell you in private. I wonder if you have time?"

After speaking, her big eyes looked at Charlie Wade with expectation and pleading.

Charlie Wade still had a good impression of Aurora.

One is because Aurora is self-reliant and does not have the ills of a big family.

Second, as a little girl from a big family, Aurora could still work hard to practice martial arts, which is really rare among the children of the rich family.

So Charlie Wade said to her: "Why don't you accompany me out to go around."

Aurora nodded excitedly when she heard this.

Seeing this scene, Mr. Quinton grinned happily.

He especially looked forward to Charlie Wade's development with his daughter. In his opinion, even Aurora's love for Charlie Wade was a blessing for the Quinton family and even Aurora.

Seeing Aurora follow Charlie Wade out, Xyla was also jealous and envious.

In her heart, why didn't she want to have more contact with Charlie Wade? It's just that there has been no very suitable opportunity.

Moreover, she was not as bold as Aurora, she dared to speak directly to Master Wade in front of so many people.

At this moment, Charlie Wade took Aurora out of the house and came to the courtyard of Moore's villa.

Then he stopped and looked at Aurora with a faint smile: "Let's talk about the little girl, what's the matter this time? It's not the schoolmates who were bullied again, right?"

Aurora smiled shyly, and said falteringly: "Master Wade, I was looking for you this time, in fact..."

Chapter 1190

Aurora was shy and embarrassed inside, so she didn't know how to start.

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Is this the little pepper Aurora I remember? The Aurora I knew dared to follow me when I was in Antique Street. Why is this Aurora even talking in front of me? Can't say it?"

Aurora was even more shy when she heard this, and said nervously and shyly: "Master Wade, people didn't know how good you were at the beginning, so there are people who don't know. Don't laugh at them."

With that, she thought that Charlie Wade had kicked her a\*\* that day, and she replied in shame, but she felt a little happy like a girl.

Afterwards, she plucked up the courage and said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, I actually want to invite you to watch the International College Sanda Competition held in Aurouss Hilll this year."

Charlie Wade frowned and said, "International College Sanda Competition?"

Charlie Wade suddenly thought of a detail.

Liam once told himself that Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals seemed to sponsor this competition in order to promote their new drug.

Charlie Wade remembered that Aurora had been practicing martial arts, and asked curiously: "Aurora, will you also participate in this competition?"

Aurora blushed and nodded and said, “Master Wade, I will represent Chinese college students this time...”

“Oh?” Charlie Wade said in surprise, “So powerful? Are you confident to win the championship?”

Aurora replied with shame: “I don’t dare to win the championship, because the seeded player from Japan this time is still very powerful. She is also the current favorite to win the championship, and her strength is indeed much stronger than me.”

After speaking, Aurora said again: “But I won’t be discouraged either, my goal is to break into the top three!”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “Dreams are only possible if you dare to think about it. I am very optimistic about you. I think it’s no problem for you to get the first place. Most of the Japanese fighting and Sanda are the essence of our Chinese martial arts. At that time, you must win glory for the country, give a good lesson to the Japanese players, win the championship in our Chinese territory, and win glory for the country!”

Aurora asked with joy, “Master Wade, do you really believe that I can get the first place?”

Charlie Wade nodded: “Of course, I am very optimistic about you.”

Aurora said happily, “Master Wade, can I invite you to watch my game then?”

Charlie Wade agreed without hesitation and said, “Don’t worry, I will definitely go to the game when you are in the game, and I will cheer you on the scene.”

“Great!” Aurora jumped up happily.

She subconsciously wanted to hug Charlie Wade and behave like a coquettish to her father at home.

But suddenly thinking that Charlie Wade was a married person, she couldn’t make such an intimate move, so she withdrew again.

Charlie Wade asked Aurora at this time: “By the way, Aurora, when I was practicing magic medicine, I gave your family two pills. Did your father keep one for you?”

“Yes!” Aurora took out a small box from the inner pocket of her coat. After opening it, it contained the medicine that Charlie Wade gave her.

She blushed and said, “The medicine given by Master Wade was given to me by my father that night. I kept it next to my skin.”

Charlie Wade nodded, and said, “This medicine is still very helpful for physical fitness. If you feel strenuous or unsure about the competition, then take this pill.”

Aurora blurted out: “Why then? Master Wade you gave this to me. I must take good care of and treasure it.”

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently: “This medicine is made for people to eat, so why bother about it?”

Aurora said with a hum, “Good point Master Wade, I know.”

## Chapter 1191

After agreeing with Aurora that he would definitely go to watch her game, Charlie Wade took her back to the banquet scene.

At this time, some guests came to the banquet site, and the atmosphere gradually became lively.

Lord Mooore heard that Charlie Wade was here, and he hurried out to say hello, but when he came out, Charlie Wade had already gone out with Aurora.

As soon as Charlie Wade went back, Lord Mooore greeted him and said happily, “Oh, Master Wade, it has been many days!”

Charlie Wade looked at the Moore family, and smiled slightly: “Master Moore, you are still very strong in spirit, have you been in good health recently?”

Lord Moore said with a grateful expression: "Master Wade, thanks to you, my dying old man can regain his second spring."

Then he asked Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, how are you doing these days?"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "I'm not bad, everything is the same."

Lord Moore said vaguely: "Master Wade, you seemed a bit unhappy with the Webb family before. Since the birthday banquet, the Webb family hasn't made things difficult for you, right?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "What can they do if they make things difficult, just a bunch of clowns."

Lord Moore's expression was full of admiration.

He knew that Charlie Wade had the ability to reach the sky. Although the Webb family was the No. 1 family in the south of the Yangtze River, they still couldn't handle Master Charlie Wade.

At this moment, Rueben walked over and whispered in the old man's ear: "Grandpa, Master Kilgore from the Eastcliff Kilgore family is here."

Old man Moore was surprised and said, "Master Kilgore is really here?"

"Yes." Rueben said: "Master Kilgore's car has just entered the villa area and it is estimated to be here soon."

Lord Moore nodded and said, "Call Jasmine, let's go out together to meet her."

After finishing speaking, he turned around and said to Charlie Wade with an apologetic look: "Master Wade, please forgive the old and bad greetings. There is also a distinguished guest coming from afar from Eastcliff. I will go out to meet him."

Charlie Wade didn't take it seriously, and nodded gently.

Cameron Isaac on the side was a little surprised. He whispered to Charlie Wade: "Master, the Kilgore family is in Eastcliff. It is a second-class family. The overall

strength of Eastcliff can be ranked sixth or seventh. It's a far cry, but their family's assets add up to five or six hundred billion. The Moore family is just in the early 100s. It stands to reason that the Kilgore family should not look down on the Moore family, knowing why their young master came here. .”

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently, and said: “Although I don't know the specific situation of the Kilgore family, with the strength of the Kilgore family, in a place like Eastcliff where the dragon and the tiger are hidden, it is really difficult to go further. What do you think they will do if it is advancing?”

Cameron Isaac thought about it carefully, and said: “If there is no way to go locally, then it can only spread to the surrounding areas.”

After speaking, he asked in surprise: “Master, do you mean that the Kilgore family might want to develop in Aurouss Hilll?”

Charlie Wade smiled and said: “Aurouss Hilll is just a springboard, and the Kilgore family must have realized that this time is a good opportunity for southward development.”

“Because the Webb family has given up the position of the first family in Southaven, the key now is who will be the first family in Southaven. Although the strength of the Moore family is slightly weaker, it is not without a chance.”

“If I were the custodian of the Kilgore family, then I would definitely find a relatively good family in Southaven, and then unite with him to help him become the first family in Southaven, and at the same time let him be loyal to himself and become his external power.”

“In this case, I have already extended my tentacles into Southaven, and at the same time have laid the foundation for Southaven.”

Cameron Isaac said: “Master, I understand what you mean. It seems that this is the Kilgore family. It should be because of the Moore family and want to cooperate with the Moore family.”



Charlie Wade nodded: "The Kilgore family is here for Miss Moore's birthday party at this time. I guess they have deeper thoughts, and maybe even want to marry the Moore family."

Chapter 1192

Cameron Isaac frowned and said, "Master, if the Kilgore family is married, they may not be able to look at the Moore family."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "The key depends on the status of Master Kilgore sent by the other party in the Kilgore family. If he is the eldest son of the Kilgore family, then the possibility is really small, but if he is just one of many descendants. , And it may be the one who doesn't show up very much. If he is sent to marry Jasmine, the Kilgore family is not at a loss, right?"

Cameron Isaac thoughtfully said: "According to what you said, it is indeed not a loss. The Kilgore family seems to be quite prosperous. Among the young children of this generation, there should be six or seven males."

Charlie Wade said: "This intermarriage is like horse racing. The opponent's overall strength is stronger than yours. It doesn't mean that each of his horses is stronger than your best horse. Maybe his inferior horse is not as good as yours. Wait for the horse."

Cameron Isaac nodded again and again: "Master, what you said is very reasonable, I have been taught!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said with a smile: "You have been cultivating in Aurouss Hilll for many years. I believe you can understand this point. Even if you don't want to understand it for a while, you can figure it out clearly with a single sentence."

At this moment, Paul, who was doing nothing with a wine glass not far away, really looked at Charlie Wade with admiration.

He felt that Charlie Wade had refreshed his impression of him again.

Because he didn't expect that the entire upper class people in Aurouss Hilll would even respect Charlie Wade.

The one who followed Charlie Wade and whispered to him at this time was the spokesperson of the Wade family in Aurouss Hilll.

Even he is so respectful to Charlie Wade, which shows how much influence Charlie Wade has in Aurouss Hilll.

At this time, someone in the banquet hall suddenly shouted: "The third young master of the Eastcliff Kilgore family is here!"

This sentence caused an uproar in the entire banquet hall.

The Eastcliff Kilgore family can rank in the top 10 in Eastcliff's strength, with total assets of more than 500 billion Dollar, a deep family background and superior strength.

In terms of asset size alone, the Kilgore family is at least 5 times that of the Moore family.

The third young master of the Kevin family unexpectedly came to Aurouss Hilll to attend the birthday party for Miss Moore family. This made everyone feel an unusual taste.

Some people even exclaimed: "Does the Kilgore family want to marry the Moore family?"

Some people also said: "It is very possible that Miss Moore is so beautiful, so temperamental, and capable, but in the eyes of Eastcliff's big family, she is definitely a good daughter-in-law!"

Cameron Isaac said to Charlie Wade: "Master, the third young master of the Kilgore family is actually quite good in the Kilgore family."

Charlie Wade asked with great interest: "How to say?"

Cameron Isaac explained: "The Kilgore family had four males in the previous generation. Each of them has at least two children, and each of them has a son. This third young master is the only son of the second child of the Kilgore family. Third, but strength and influence can be ranked second."

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: "It seems that the Kilgore family wants to use their middle-class horse to fight the Moore family's superior horse."

Cameron Isaac smiled slightly and said, "I think Miss Moore may not be able to see him."

Charlie Wade asked curiously, "Why did you say this?"

Cameron Isaac said earnestly: "Master, you shouldn't fail to see it. In Miss Moore's eyes, it has always been shining to you, a man. I believe Miss Moore must like you very much. Get up, let alone the third young master of the Kilgore family, even if all the young masters of the Kilgore family add up, it's not as good as you in case."

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said: "In the future, please don't say anything like this. Miss Jasmine is not yet married, and I am a married man. If you say this kind of words, it will affect her reputation. ."

"Understand." Cameron Isaac nodded and said, "Master, don't worry, I will only tell you that."

Chapter 1193

Soon, a well-dressed young man walked in, surrounded by the Moore family.

Rueben and his father Theodore, have been following the young man's side, appearing very diligent.

Lord Moore and Jasmine also followed, but Lord Moore's expression was a little cold.

Charlie Wade looked at the young man, he was about 27 or 28 years old, his expression was very arrogant.

Cameron Isaac on the side said calmly: "I see the third young master of the Kilgore family, it seems like a dragon came to the fish pond. He certainly would not have imagined that you, the real dragon, live in this small fish pond in Aurouss Hilll."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly, not commenting on what he said.

In fact, Charlie Wade didn't care. Others put on airs in front of him.

No matter how big other people's airs are, it is their own business. As long as they don't provoke them to pretend to be forceful, they don't bother to control him.

The crowd exclaimed in exclamations, and no one expected that the third young master of the Kilgore family would actually come.

Among them, there are many small families who want to have a relationship with the Kilgore family. They look at the third young master of the Kilgore family, like a greedy cat seeing the fish.

The Moore family accompanied the third young master of the Kilgore family into the banquet hall. Lord Moore took the lead to lead him to Charlie Wade, and respectfully introduced Charlie Wade, saying: "Three young masters, this is the famous master Charlie Wade Wade from Aurouss Hilll. , Is someone Moore's lifesaver, just like you, they are young talents and dragons among the people."

The third young master of the Kilgore family looked at Charlie Wade, and felt that this kid didn't seem to have any great things, and he was nothing more than an ordinary person in his clothes.

The third young master of the Kilgore family was about to sneer Charlie Wade with contempt, but he didn't expect that with a glance, he saw Cameron Isaac.

The third young master of the Kilgore family naturally knew Cameron Isaac, after all, Cameron Isaac belonged to the Wade family.

Moreover, the Wade Family's power is much stronger than that of the Kilgore Family. Even the Kilgore Family wants to curry favor with the Wade Family, so he was surprised to see Cameron Isaac here.

Then he looked at Charlie Wade again, and suddenly felt that Cameron Isaac was here. This kid was surnamed Wade, so would he be the young master of the Wade family?

Thinking of this, the third young master of the Kevin family said to Charlie Wade politely: "Oh, it turned out to be Young Master Wade, who looked up for a long time. Some time ago, I wanted to visit Wade's house, but I didn't get my wish. I didn't expect to see him here. Master."

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently and said, "This gentleman should have admitted the wrong person. I am not the young master of the Wade family, but my surname is Wade."

The third young master of the Kevin family hurriedly looked at Cameron Isaac, and asked with some respect: "Mr. Cameron, you are from the Wade family. Isn't this the young master of the Wade family?"

Cameron Isaac smiled and said: "You have also heard Master Wade say that he just happened to have the last name Wade."

The Third Young Master of the Kilgore Family nodded, and when he looked at Charlie Wade, his eyes were full of disdain.

Chapter 1194

A so-called Master Wade dare to compare himself with him, is he a shit?

Thinking of this, he was too lazy to talk to Charlie Wade again, hugged Cameron Isaac, and smiled: "I didn't expect Mr. Cameron to be here today. I was planning to visit Shangri-La tomorrow."

Cameron Isaac said lightly: "The Third Young Master is polite. I wonder why the Third Young Master has time to come to Aurouss Hill?"

The third young master of the Kilgore family glanced at Jasmine and said with a smile: "My sister and Miss Jasmine were classmates abroad back then. This time I came to Aurouss Hill to talk about cooperation with the Moore family. I originally

planned to come back in two days. But I heard that today is Miss Jasmine's birthday, so I came here early."

With that, he took out a very exquisite gift box from his pocket. After opening it, a shiny ruby necklace appeared inside. He said to Jasmine, "Miss Jasmine, I personally selected this necklace for you. A natural ruby from Africa."

Everyone looked into the box one after another, and saw that there was a beautiful necklace in the box, which was also inlaid with a crystal clear ruby almost the size of an egg.

Many people present involuntarily exclaimed.

Everyone also knows the goods, knowing that this ruby is extremely valuable.

Seeing that everyone was startled by his ruby necklace, the third young master of the Kilgore family smiled triumphantly and said: "Miss Jasmine should also know that ruby is the most expensive of all gemstones. The price is one carat in the world. It's going to sell for tens of thousands of dollars, especially for such a particularly pure ruby, and it has 26 carats. I also found Tiffany's best master jeweler, polished this gem, and finished the setting. The price of this one is more than 20 million U.S. dollars, and I hope Miss Jasmine will like it."

Many people are envious, their eyes are almost falling off.

It was incredible to receive a gift of \$20 million on my birthday.

But Jasmine didn't seem to be interested in the necklace at all. She said calmly, "Master San, this necklace is too expensive, I can't accept it."

"Is there anything I can't take?" The third young master of the Kilgore family said with a smile: "It's nothing more than a string of necklaces. For the Kilgore family, it's just a drop in the bucket. I also think this necklace really matches Miss Jasmine's temperament, so I bought it as a gift for you, so Miss Jasmine doesn't have to be polite to me, just accept it."

Jasmine said with a serious face: "Master, you are too polite. As the saying goes, you can't afford to be rewarded for nothing. How can I just accept such an

expensive gift from you? I take it for you, but please take this necklace back. Go ahead.”

The third young master of the Kilgore family suddenly looked a little gloomy, and asked her: “Miss Moore, why are you and me so polite? This time, not only for your birthday, but also for the in-depth cooperation with your Moore family. You If it is so polite at the beginning, how can this cooperation continue?”

Rueben on the side hurriedly said: “Jasmine, what do you want? The Third Young Master gave you such a good gift, how can you neglect the hard work of the Third Young Master? Don’t hurry up!”

Rueben’s father Theodore also nodded again and again: “Jasmine, don’t look at it. Whoever would give such a large gift on his birthday would be so generous.”

Jasmine said stubbornly: “I know that the gifts from the Third Young Master are very generous, and I am very grateful, but I really can’t accept such a valuable gift. Please forgive me. This is a matter of my personal principle, not for the third young master or If you have any comments on this necklace, please don’t get me wrong.”

Grandpa Moore also came out at this time and said, “Master Samuel Kilgore, your gift is indeed too expensive. Jasmine is embarrassed to accept it. It is normal. Please forgive me.”

The third young master of the Kilgore family frowned and asked, “Master Moore, do you and Miss Jasmine look down on me or our Kilgore family?”

Chapter 1195

The third young master of the Kilgore family suddenly began to attack, making Grandpa Moore feel quite difficult.

He knew that the Moore family was not as strong as the Eastcliff Kilgore family, so he was cautious and polite, but his politeness was only out of politeness, and he didn’t really want to take this opportunity to build a relationship with the Kilgore family.

After all, the old man has seen everything in the wind and rain in his life, so he can see at a glance what the purpose of the third young master of the Kilgore family came here today.

Regardless of how the Kilgore family wants to cooperate with the Moore family, the third young master of the Kilgore family must have ideas about his granddaughter Jasmine.

If it were put in the past, if the Kilgore family really wanted to marry the Moore family, it would be too late for him to be excited.

But now I really have no interest in them.

Because in the eyes of Lord Moore, the best grandson-in-law candidate is Master Charlie Wade, who is close to him.

If Master Wade could become his grandson-in-law, he wouldn't want to change even if he was the richest man in the world.

What's even more rare is that my granddaughter is also enamored with Master Wade.

??? If it weren't for Master Wade's Rejuvenation Pill, I am afraid that I would be dead now, so how can I have such a healthy posture?

So in the eyes of Lord Moore, no one in this world can compare to Charlie Wade.

Because what Charlie Wade can bring to himself is precious life.

When Theodore next to him saw this, he was afraid that his father would offend Young Master Kilgore, so he hurried forward and said, "Oh, thank you so much, Master Kilgore. This gift is so expensive, I must have liked Jasmine too, but the character of this child is It's relatively dull and doesn't speak well, so I, as an uncle, took her to accept this gift, and thanked Master Kilgore for her!"

Jasmine still wanted to talk, but the Lord Moore winked at her.



Lord Moore whispered in her ear, "Listen, don't hit the smiley man with your hand, let's accept it first, and then return it to him privately after the banquet."

Jasmine nodded her head when she saw that grandpa said so.

Then, the third young master of the Kilgore family, accompanied by Theodore and Rueben and his son, entered the banquet hall and took a seat.

The third young master of the Kilgore family has eyes above the top, and he has a heart for everyone and dismisses him. He only greeted Cameron Isaac: "Mr. Cameron, sit together?"

Cameron Isaac wanted to see Charlie Wade subconsciously, but he remembered that Charlie Wade didn't want to reveal his identity, and he really wasn't suitable for having too much open communication with him.

Just when he was about to reject the Third Young Master of the Kilgore Family, Lord Moore on the side said to Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, let's get together!"

There are six tables in the banquet hall, but one of them is the main guest table.

As the name suggests, the main guest table is for the host to entertain the most distinguished guests.

Lord Moore family, with Theodore, Rueben, and Jasmine, sits in the ten-seat guest seat.

The remaining six seats will be ranked by seniority based on the strength of everyone present.

Theodore and Rueben father and son naturally invited the third young master of the Kilgore family to take a seat, and Master Moore invited Charlie Wade to also sit at this table.

The remaining four seats were given to Cameron Isaac, Doris Young, Travis Lane and Mr. Quinton.

Although Mr. White's strength was not bad, he was worse than Mr. Quinton, so he could not sit in the main guest seat.

Little Chili, although Aurora wanted to be with her father, sitting at the same table with Master Charlie Wade.

Chapter 1196

But because the seats were full, she could only sit with Xyla.

Before the feast started, the old man stood up and said a word of thanks.

When speaking of thanking the guests in the thank-you speech, Lord Mooore said as soon as he came up, "Thank you very much, Master Wade, for attending the birthday party of Lord Mooore's granddaughter today!"

As soon as Lord Mooore said this, the third young master of the Kilgore family who was sitting in the main guest table, his expression turned black.

what the hell?

Is this Moore family's old man so ignorant of praise? He drove over to enjoy her granddaughter's birthday party, but he didn't put himself in the first place of thanks?

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but glance at Charlie Wade at the same table.

This kid looked plain and unremarkable, and he had no idea why the Moore family old man was so polite to him.

After he thanked Charlie Wade, they thanked the third master of the Kilgore family.

Seeing that he was actually robbed of the 1st position by Charlie Wade's unknown origin, the third young master of the Kilgore family felt angry.

At this moment, the old man Moore finished his speech, so Jasmine went up to thank him.

The dignified and majestic Jasmine, like Lord Mooore, is the first to thank Charlie Wade when thanking guests.

When they talked, their big talking eyes looked at Charlie Wade with affection, and said seriously: “Thank you very much, Master Wade, for taking the time to attend my birthday party in his busy schedule. I am flattered.”

After thanking Charlie Wade, Jasmine said again: “In addition to thanking Master Wade, Jasmine also thanks all the friends who are here today, thank you for your support.”

After speaking, Jasmine bowed to everyone.

Samuel Kilgore’s nose is almost crooked.

Although the old man Moore ranked himself second, he thanked him for his appreciation by naming him.

But when he arrived at Jasmine, she didn’t even mention his name, completely conflating himself with others, which really made him angry.

At this time, he whispered to Rueben next to him: “What is the origin of Charlie Wade?”

Rueben has always been very upset with Charlie Wade, but he did not dare to neglect him. At this time, seeing that the third young master of the Kilgore family seemed to be dissatisfied with Charlie Wade, so he said in a smooth way: “This Charlie Wade is our more famous live-in son-in-law in Aurouss Hilll. At the same time, he is also a well-known Feng Shui master, who seems to know Chinese medicine, so people call him Master Wade.”

After hearing this, the third young master of the Kevin family couldn’t help but curl his lips: “What kind of shit master, who knows some feng shui and can teach Chinese medicine, dare to call himself a master? This kind of parallel imports in Eastcliff has long been known to be killed.”

Rueben hurriedly said: “What the Third Young Master said is that our Aurouss Hilll is a small place, but you don’t think the place is small, but this temple is small and

windy, and there are many kings in shallow water. Anyone who dares to call a true dragon in this pond .”

“Calling a true dragon in vain?” Samuel Kilgore snorted coldly, raised his eyebrows and asked, “Does this Charlie Wade claim to be a true dragon?”

Rueben said in a low voice: “I don’t know if he claims to be himself, but in the rivers and lakes of Aurouss Hilll, he is called the Real Dragon Master among others.”

The third young master of the Kilgore family sneered: “He is a real dragon on earth? My Samual Kilgore is also a dragon, and the dragon of the Kilgore family in Eastcliff, I want to see today, who is the real dragon on earth!”

Rueben hurriedly slapped a flattering: “If Charlie Wade really compares with you, it will be so much inferior, I am afraid that you will not even be able to compare with you.”

“That’s natural.” The third young master of the Kilgore family glanced at Charlie Wade with his nostrils in the sky, and sneered in his heart: “The smelly hanging silk from a small place dared to steal my limelight. Today, the young master crossed the river. Let’s get the operation done with you first, and let the old bastards in Aurouss Hilll have eyes long, knowing who is the real dragon on earth!”

Chapter 1197

Sam wanted to compare Charlie Wade in public, so he asked directly from the main guest seat: “Master Wade, right? I heard that you have a nickname called True Dragon on Earth, is it true?”

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently, and said indifferently: “The so-called real dragon in the world is also a nickname given by some friends from the rivers and lakes.”

Sam sneered, and said with a bit of sarcasm: “Master Wade, Mr. Kilgore is very curious about what birthday gift you have prepared for Miss Jasmine today? A real dragon like you is definitely unusual for a shot, right?”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “To be honest, I didn’t know Miss Jasmine before. I’m going to have a birthday banquet today. After I knew it for a while, I hurriedly prepared a little gift. It’s nothing more than to show my heart. .”

The more modest Charlie Wade was, the more Sam wanted to slap him in the face in public.

So he clung to Charlie Wade and didn’t let go, and asked, “Why is Master Wade so humble? I just want to know what gift you have prepared. You can tell everyone or show it, OK? “

After speaking, Sam said again: “By the way, since Master Wade is a Feng Shui master, let me first guess, is it a piece of talisman paper that Master Wade gave to Miss Jasmine, or a talisman? “

Charlie Wade smiled faintly: “Mr. Kilgore is really smart, he’s very close.”

When Sam heard this, he immediately smirked and said: “Our family has a subordinate who makes small commodities. I heard him say that the amulet sold at Small Commodity Market is only a few cents apiece. How much is the master wholesaler? If the master Wade wholesaler is more expensive, then I can introduce this servant to meet you and provide you with a cheaper source of goods.”

Rueben heard this with a smile, his father Theodore also felt a little uncontrollable, but the other people on the table looked a little ugly.

After all, Charlie Wade has always been admired by everyone. In everyone’s eyes, whether he is Young Master Wade or Master Wade, he is an incomparable existence for ordinary people.

Now this Sam Kilgore dared to attack Charlie Wade as soon as he came, making everyone feel a little unhappy.

Cameron Isaac almost subconsciously wanted to slap Sam directly. I don't know any good or bad dog things, opening a pair of dog eyes and pretending to be coercive to my master is really f\*cking blind.

But thinking about it carefully, he resisted the urge again.

It is very simple to draw this Sam, but once you are here and draw Sam on the spot, then it is very likely that Charlie Wade's identity will be guessed.

Charlie Wade was smiling at this moment.

He didn't pay attention to Sam at all.

If Sam is more acquainted with his own well, he might as well let him pretend to be a force here.

But this guy actually provokes himself blindly, so he has to show him some color.

So Charlie Wade quietly instructed Cameron Isaac to take out his mobile phone and record the video secretly. Then he looked at Sam and said with a smile: "Master Kilgore is really a dragon and a phoenix. The first time I saw him this day, I felt that Master Kilgore was very different, and Master Kilgore. The magnanimity of the shot really surprised me."

Hearing Charlie Wade's compliment, Sam's smile became even thicker. He thought Charlie Wade had confessed to himself.

Unexpectedly, Charlie Wade immediately asked: "Master Kilgore said just now that the necklace you gave is worth 20 million U.S. dollars. I wonder if it is true or not?"

Sam said in a arrogant and cold voice: "My Kilgore family is in Eastcliff, and it is also the top ten family. A necklace of 20 million US dollars is not worth my fraud."

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Then Master Kilgore, guess what, how much is the gift I gave Miss Moore worth?"

Sam sneered: "Although I didn't see what you gave, I guess it will definitely not exceed 10,000 Dollar."

Chapter 1198

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Master Kilgore, tell you the truth, the gift I gave not only exceeded 10,000 Dollar, but also much more expensive than your necklace."

When Sam heard this, his whole body suddenly became furious: "Where the hell are you from, how dare you pretend to be in front of me?"

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "If the gift I give is really more expensive than your necklace, what do you say?"

Sam snorted coldly: "So many people witnessed that if your gift is really more expensive than the necklace I gave, I will eat this necklace on the spot."

Charlie Wade clapped his hands and applauded, and said with a smile: "Very good, then it's a deal."

Sam frowned and said, "Master Wade, if the gift you give is not as expensive as mine, what do you say?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "If it's not as expensive as you, I will eat the set of tableware in front of you."

When Kevin DeLong heard this, he laughed and said, "This set of tableware is made of bone china. What if you can't eat it anymore?"

Charlie Wade said calmly: "If I really lose, then even if this set of tableware is broken, I will eat a lot of it in my stomach."

Upon hearing this, Jasmine hurried to persuade Charlie Wade: "Master Wade, why do you have to be familiar with him? Even if you really give Jasmine a piece of paper, it is worth a million dollars in my eyes."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: “Miss Moore, don’t worry, I have always been sure of what I do.”

Sam saw that Jasmine was so upholding Charlie Wade, and his heart was annoyed.

Afterwards, he patted the table, stood up and applauded: “Okay! Master Wade really has the style of a master. There are so many people present today, then we will let them be a testimony. If the gift you give to Miss Moore is really better than mine. If the gift is expensive, I will swallow the ruby necklace I gave, but if the gift you give is not as expensive as I gave it, you won’t be able to swallow one less piece of porcelain for this set of tableware!”

Charlie Wade nodded and said with a smile: “In this case, please ask Miss Moore to take out the present from me.”

Jasmine was a little worried, and took out the small gift box that Charlie Wade gave to herself.

She hasn’t opened the gift box yet, so she doesn’t know what it contains.

Charlie Wade said to Jasmine a little apologetically: “Miss Jasmine, I’m sorry to give you the gift, I want you to open it in person and show it to everyone.”

Jasmine quickly and respectfully said: “Master Wade, you are too polite.”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “Then please Miss Jasmine to open this gift box in public.”

When Sam saw the gift box in Jasmine’s hand, which was not as small as a ring box, he sneered and said, “With such a small size, even if you have no diamonds in it, my ruby is expensive.”

Charlie Wade smiled and said: “Diamonds are just carbon elements. In my eyes, there is no essential difference between a diamond and a piece of coal, so why would I give Miss Jasmine such a vulgar gift?”

When Sam heard what Charlie Wade said, his heart was immediately annoyed.



Charlie Wade, this kid, it is clear that he is vulgar.

So he snorted coldly: “Don’t be silly here, let everyone see what the hell is your gift! I really don’t believe it. The things in such a small box can be worth more than a 20 million dollar ruby. Expensive! This set of bone china tableware, you f\*cking have it!”

Chapter 1199

At this moment, most of the people present gave Charlie Wade a cold sweat.

Although everyone knows that Charlie Wade is very good, and even has a lot of accomplishments in metaphysics, they really don’t believe that Charlie Wade can compare to Sam for this kind of purely more than money.

The strength of the Kilgore family is indeed much stronger than those of the Eastcliff family. From the perspective of the scale of assets, Sam Kilgore came to Aurouss Hill, that is, the Raptors crossed the river.

Because in Aurouss Hill, no one has beaten Sam Kilgore.

No one can beat him even in the whole Eastcliff.

Moreover, the \$20 million ruby necklace is almost at the top in the ruby necklace.

Even an egg-sized diamond may not be worth so much.

So everyone is speculating about what exactly is in the little box that Charlie Wade gave to Jasmine that would make Charlie Wade so confident that it would be more expensive than 20 million US dollars.

Jasmine carefully unpacked the gift box at this time. When the small square gift box inside was exposed, everyone present became even more worried.

This kind of gift box does not look like a high-end thing, because the real good things, the gift boxes for packaging, are also very elegant.

But Charlie Wade looked like he was in a gift shop, and he bought one at random, which was worth a few hundred Dollar at most.

At this time everyone thought Charlie Wade was defeated.

After seeing the gift box, Sam laughed disdainfully and said, “Master Wade, what is worth more than 20 million US dollars in such a broken box, is it a bit too cheap?”

Charlie Wade said indifferently: “The value of a thing is not judged by its packaging, so although Master Kilgore is dressed well, your value may not be higher than those of ordinary people.”

Sam asked with a cold snort, “What do you mean by the surname Wade? You mean, the value of this young master is not as high as yours?”

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: “It’s just an analogy. If you really want to think like this, then I can’t help it.”

As he said, Charlie Wade spread his hands helplessly, his face full of confidence.

Sam was uncomfortable, but he was too lazy to talk to him, so he said in a cold voice: “Hurry up and let everyone know, I’m still waiting to see how you eat these utensils.”

Jasmine looked at Charlie Wade with a worried expression. At this moment, she didn’t know if she should open the gift box.

Charlie Wade gave her a relieved expression and smiled indifferently: “Miss Jasmine, since Master Kilgore thinks so, see what is inside, then open it and let him take a look.”

Jasmine nodded and gently opened the lid of the gift box.

It doesn’t matter if you open it, a strange fragrance immediately rushes out of the gift box.

Lord Moore, who was sitting next to Jasmine, felt like a lightning strike when he smelled this smell!

He is too familiar with this taste, because this is the magical rejuvenation pill that made him at least 20 years younger!

At this time, someone on other tables also exclaimed: “Oh my God, it is really a rejuvenation pill!”

“Master Wade’s handwriting is really too big, right? Miss Jasmine’s birthday, he actually gave a rejuvenation pill?!”

“I really envy Miss Jasmine, who can receive such grace from Master Wade!”

Many people who came to Jasmine’s birthday party today have also attended the birthday banquet of the Moore family.

Everyone saw with their own eyes the magical scene that happened when Lord Moore took the Rejuvenation Pill.

At that moment, everyone was full of ultimate desire for Rejuvenation Pill.

There is no doubt that everyone is rich, even if there is no such wealth as the Kevin family, but at least they have a lifetime of glory and wealth.

Chapter 1200

Travis Lane, who was with the table, was shocked and speechless!

He is the richest man in Lancaster, and in terms of wealth, he is not much worse than the Moore family.

And he has also reached old age this year, and he can obviously feel that his body is much worse than before.

This is irreversible no matter how much money is spent.

So he dreamed that he would have the opportunity to have a rejuvenating pill, even if he was asked to take out one-tenth of his assets, he would not regret it.

Because he knows that apart from the rejuvenation pills, even if he spends several billion Dollar, he cannot buy back 20 years of youth.

Macau gambling king Stanley Holt, he is really a very rich super rich, but he is over 90 years old, and there is no way he can buy back his youth.

The only thing he can do is to spend several hundred million to the hospital every year to let the hospital save his life.

However, the time bought from the hospital can only delay death, so what if you live for two years, three years, or even five years?

The five years that he spent several billions on buying back just lasted his life and couldn't change his dying physical state.

If it can make his body go backwards and return to a younger state in five years or even longer, then for him, not to mention spending billions, even spending 10 billion is worth it.

At this time, what everyone sees is not money anymore, but things that are more important than money.

Such as time, such as youth, such as health, and life span.

So for them, there is nothing more fascinating for them than Rejuvenation Pill.

It is very rare that even a dying person will be able to restore health and prolong life and prolong life.

Even Jasmine herself stared at this rejuvenating pill, so shocked that she couldn't say a word!

She never dreamed that Charlie Wade would give herself such a valuable gift!

In my own eyes, the value of this rejuvenation pill is 10 times, 20 times, or even hundreds of times that of Sam's ruby necklace!

Jasmine's eyes were instantly blurred by tears.

She looked at Charlie Wade with affectionate eyes, choked and said, "Master Wade, how dare Jasmine to accept such a valuable gift from you..."

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said indifferently: "I will give it to you, and you will accept it. What's the dare to accept?"

Lord Moore, who was on the side, was so excited that he was going to pass out.

After taking a rejuvenating pill, he has a more intense desire for rejuvenating pill.

After you have something, you will know how amazing it is.

After taking a rejuvenating pill, Lord Moore felt that the whole person was regaining his youth. Since then, he has been enjoying the magical taste brought by his 20-year younger body, while also looking forward to the opportunity to further improve his body. young.

At the same time, he was also worried that if 20 years later, he became the dying old man again, whether he could still ask for another rejuvenation pill from Master Wade.

After all, it has a life span of 20 years, and everyone will be crazy about it.

And now, Master Wade actually gave another rejuvenation pill to his granddaughter.

If you treat your granddaughter better, maybe your granddaughter will be willing to give this rejuvenating pill to yourself!

Sam found that everyone was shocked at that gray pill, which made him very upset.

So he snorted heavily and sneered: "Where did you get such a powerful pill with the surname Wade? Just this tattered thing, dare you say that it is more expensive than my ruby necklace?!"